NSTITUT POLYTECHNIQUE DEPARIS

Mitia Duerinckx \& Antoine Gloria<br>Quantitative homogenization theory for random suspensions in steady Stokes flow

Tome 9 (2022), p. п83-12亿年.
https://doi.org/10.5802/jep. 204
© Les auteurs, 2022.
(cc) BY Cet article est mis à disposition selon les termes de la licence Licence internationale d’attribution Creative Commons BY 4.0. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/

L'accès aux articles de la revue «Journal de l'École polytechnique - Mathématiques » (http://jep.centre-mersenne.org/) implique l'accord avec les conditions générales d'utilisation (http://jep.centre-mersenne.org/legal/).


MERSENNE

# QUANTITATIVE HOMOGENIZATION THEORY FOR RANDOM SUSPENSIONS IN STEADY STOKES FLOW 

by Mitia Duerinckx \& Antoine Gloria


#### Abstract

This work develops a quantitative homogenization theory for random suspensions of rigid particles in a steady Stokes flow, and completes recent qualitative results. More precisely, we establish a large-scale regularity theory for this Stokes problem, and we prove moment bounds for the associated correctors and optimal estimates on the homogenization error; the latter further requires a quantitative ergodicity assumption on the random suspension. Compared to the corresponding quantitative homogenization theory for divergence-form linear elliptic equations, substantial difficulties arise from the analysis of the fluid incompressibility and the particle rigidity constraints. Our analysis further applies to the problem of stiff inclusions in (compressible or incompressible) linear elasticity and in electrostatics; it is also new in those cases, even in the periodic setting.

Résumé (Homogénéisation quantitative de suspensions aléatoires de particules dans un fluide de Stokes stationnaire)

Ce travail développe une théorie quantitative de l'homogénéisation de suspensions aléatoires de particules rigides dans un fluide de Stokes stationnaire, complétant les résultats qualitatifs récents. Plus précisément, nous établissons une théorie de régularité aux grandes échelles pour ce problème de Stokes et nous montrons des estimations de moments pour les correcteurs associés, ainsi que des estimations optimales de convergence de l'erreur d'homogénéisation (sous des hypothèses quantitatives d'ergodicité de la suspension aléatoire). En comparaison à la théorie pour les équations elliptiques linéaires sous forme divergence, l'incompressibilité du fluide et la rigidité des particules soulèvent des difficultés analytiques additionnelles. Notre analyse couvre également le problème des inclusions rigides en élasticité linéaire (compressible ou incompressible) et en électrostatique ; les résultats sont nouveaux pour ces modèles également, même dans le cas périodique.


## Contents

$\qquad$
Introduction.1184
2. Main results ..... 1188
3. Perturbative annealed regularity ..... 1193
4. Corrector estimates ..... 1201

[^0]M.D. acknowledges financial support from the CNRS-Momentum program, and A.G. from the European Research Council (ERC) under the European Union's Horizon 2020 research and innovation programme (Grant Agreement n ${ }^{\circ}$ 864066).
5. Large-scale regularity ..... 1219
6. Quantitative homogenization ..... 1239
References. ..... 1242

## 1. Introduction

We start with the formulation of the steady Stokes model describing a viscous fluid in presence of a random suspension of small rigid particles, see e.g. [18]. Throughout, we denote by $d \geqslant 2$ the space dimension, we consider a given random set $\mathscr{I}=$ $\bigcup_{n} I_{n} \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$, where $\left\{I_{n}\right\}_{n}$ stands for the different particles, and we denote by $x_{n}$ the barycenter of $I_{n}$. Ergodicity, hardcore, and regularity assumptions are listed in Section 2. To model a suspension of small particles, we rescale the random set $\mathscr{I}$ by a small parameter $\varepsilon>0$ and consider $\varepsilon \mathscr{I}=\bigcup_{n} \varepsilon I_{n}$. Next, we view these small particles $\left\{\varepsilon I_{n}\right\}_{n}$ as suspended in a solvent described by the steady Stokes equation: in a reference domain $U \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$, given an internal forcing $f \in \mathrm{~L}^{2}(U)^{d}$, the fluid velocity $u_{\varepsilon}$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\triangle u_{\varepsilon}+\nabla P_{\varepsilon}=f, \quad \operatorname{div}\left(u_{\varepsilon}\right)=0, \quad \text { in } U \backslash \varepsilon \mathscr{I} \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $u_{\varepsilon}=0$ on $\partial U$. (Assume for the moment that no particle intersects the boundary $\partial U$.) No-slip conditions are imposed at particle boundaries: particles are constrained to have rigid motions, which amounts to extending the velocity field $u_{\varepsilon}$ inside particles in such a way that

$$
\mathrm{D}\left(u_{\varepsilon}\right)=0, \quad \text { in } \varepsilon \mathscr{I}
$$

where $\mathrm{D}\left(u_{\varepsilon}\right)$ denotes the symmetrized gradient of $u_{\varepsilon}$; in other words, this condition entails that the velocity field $u_{\varepsilon}$ is a (linearized) rigid motion $V_{\varepsilon, n}+\Theta_{\varepsilon, n}\left(x-\varepsilon x_{n}\right)$ inside each particle $\varepsilon I_{n}$ (centered at $\varepsilon x_{n}$ ), for some $V_{\varepsilon, n} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$ and some skew-symmetric matrix $\Theta_{\varepsilon, n} \in \mathbb{R}^{d \times d}$. Finally, assuming that the particles have the same mass density as the fluid, buoyancy forces vanish, and the force and torque balances on each particle take the form

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{\varepsilon \partial I_{n}} \sigma\left(u_{\varepsilon}, P_{\varepsilon}\right) \nu=0  \tag{1.2}\\
& \int_{\varepsilon \partial I_{n}} \Theta\left(x-\varepsilon x_{n}\right) \cdot \sigma\left(u_{\varepsilon}, P_{\varepsilon}\right) \nu=0, \quad \text { for all skew-symmetric } \Theta \in \mathbb{R}^{d \times d} \tag{1.3}
\end{align*}
$$

in terms of the Cauchy stress tensor

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma\left(u_{\varepsilon}, P_{\varepsilon}\right)=2 \mathrm{D}\left(u_{\varepsilon}\right)-P_{\varepsilon} \mathrm{Id} \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\nu$ stands for the outward unit normal vector at the particle boundaries. In the physically relevant 3 D case, skew-symmetric matrices $\Theta \in \mathbb{R}^{3 \times 3}$ are equivalent to cross products $\theta \times$ with $\theta \in \mathbb{R}^{3}$, and equations recover their standard form.

In the companion article [18], we proved that in the macroscopic limit $\varepsilon \downarrow 0$ the velocity and pressure fields $\left(u_{\varepsilon}, P_{\varepsilon}\right)$ converge weakly to $(\bar{u}, \bar{P}+\overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: \mathrm{D}(\bar{u})$ ), where $(\bar{u}, \bar{P})$ solves the homogenized equation

$$
\begin{cases}-\operatorname{div}(2 \overline{\boldsymbol{B}} \mathrm{D}(\bar{u}))+\nabla \bar{P}=(1-\lambda) f, & \text { in } U  \tag{1.5}\\ \operatorname{div}(\bar{u})=0, & \text { in } U \\ \bar{u}=0, & \text { on } \partial U\end{cases}
$$

for some effective viscosity tensor $\overline{\boldsymbol{B}}$ and some effective matrix $\overline{\boldsymbol{b}}$, where $\lambda=\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{1}_{\mathscr{I}}\right]$ denotes the volume fraction of the suspension. The aim of the present contribution is twofold:
(I) Make this qualitative convergence result quantitative by optimally estimating the error between $\left(u_{\varepsilon}, P_{\varepsilon}\right)$ and a two-scale expansion based on $(\bar{u}, \bar{P}+\overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: \mathrm{D}(\bar{u}))$ in terms of suitable correctors, cf. Theorem 6 below.
(II) Develop a large-scale regularity theory for the Stokes problem (1.1)-(1.3), which ensures that on large scales the solution $u_{\varepsilon}$ has the same regularity properties as the solution $\bar{u}$ of the limiting equation (1.5) (both in terms of $C^{1,1-}$ Schauder theory and in terms of $\mathrm{L}^{p}$ regularity), cf. Theorems 3,4 , and 5 below.

On the one hand, part (I) provides the optimal quantitative version of [18] by estimating the error in the homogenization process. This is proved under a strong mixing assumption on the random suspension $\mathscr{I}$, which is conveniently formulated in form of a multiscale variance inequality in the spirit of [15, 16]. On the other hand, part (II) makes precise the intuitive idea that the Stokes problem (1.1)-(1.3) should inherit the regularity properties of the limiting equation (1.5) on sufficiently large scales, which is expressed intrinsically in terms of the growth of correctors. This is qualitatively established under a mere ergodicity assumption, and further quantified assuming the same multiscale variance inequality as above.

Our main motivation to develop a large-scale regularity theory for (1.1)-(1.3) stems from the sedimentation problem for a random suspension in a Stokes flow under a constant gravity field $e \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$, in which case the force balance (1.2) is replaced by

$$
f_{\varepsilon \partial I_{n}} \sigma\left(u_{\varepsilon}, P_{\varepsilon}\right) \nu+e=0
$$

Since energy is then pumped into the system, naive energy estimates blow up, and the analysis crucially relies on stochastic cancellations. Annealed $L^{p}$ regularity in form of Theorem 5 below constitutes the main technical ingredient of [19] for our analysis of the sedimentation problem. More precisely, this allows us to prove the celebrated predictions by Batchelor [9], Caflisch and Luke [11], and Koch and Shaqfeh [38] on the effective sedimentation speed and on individual velocity fluctuations, significantly improving on [25].

Although the present contribution primarily focuses on random suspensions of rigid particles in a steady Stokes flow, we point out that our arguments apply more generally to homogenization problems with stiff inclusions. First note that equation (1.1) can
be written in the equivalent form

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\operatorname{div}\left(\sigma\left(u_{\varepsilon}, P_{\varepsilon}\right)\right)=f, \quad \operatorname{div}\left(u_{\varepsilon}\right)=0, \quad \text { in } U \backslash \varepsilon \mathscr{I}, \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $u_{\varepsilon}=0$ on $\partial U$, where we recall that $\sigma\left(u_{\varepsilon}, P_{\varepsilon}\right)$ denotes the Cauchy stress tensor (1.4), and the equation is completed by the rigidity constraint $\mathrm{D}\left(u_{\varepsilon}\right)=0$ inside the inclusions $\varepsilon \mathscr{I}$ and by the boundary conditions (1.2)-(1.3). Let us mention a few physical models that can be obtained as a slight modification of the above:

- Incompressible linear elasticity with stiff inclusions takes the same form, with the Cauchy stress tensor replaced by $\sigma\left(u_{\varepsilon}, P_{\varepsilon}\right)=K \mathrm{D}\left(u_{\varepsilon}\right)-P_{\varepsilon} \mathrm{Id}$, in terms of the constant stiffness tensor $K$ of the background material (satisfying the Legendre-Hadamard condition). Surprisingly, the qualitative homogenization of this problem is quite recent and follows from [18]. ${ }^{(1)}$
- Compressible linear elasticity with stiff inclusions is obtained by dropping the incompressibility constraint $\operatorname{div}\left(u_{\varepsilon}\right)=0$ in (1.6), and replacing the Cauchy stress tensor by $\sigma\left(u_{\varepsilon}\right)=K \mathrm{D}\left(u_{\varepsilon}\right)$, in terms of the constant stiffness tensor $K$ of the background material. In this case, qualitative homogenization follows from [36, Chap. 3]; see also [10] for a compactness result in a corresponding nonlinear setting.
- Linear electrostatics with stiff inclusions amounts to taking $u_{\varepsilon}$ scalar-valued, dropping the incompressibility constraint in (1.6), and replacing the Cauchy stresstensor by $\sigma\left(u_{\varepsilon}\right)=K \nabla u_{\varepsilon}$, in terms of the constant conductivity matrix $K$ of the background material. We refer to [36, Chap. 3] for the qualitative homogenization of this problem (under weaker hardcore conditions).

Our present quantitative analysis also applies to these models. Our results are all new, even in the periodic setting (that is, when $\mathscr{I}$ is a periodic set), in which case Theorems 2 and 6 below hold with $\mu_{d} \equiv 1$.

Before turning to precise statements of our results, we discuss the context. The present contribution constitutes a natural extension to the steady Stokes problem (1.1)-(1.3) of the by-now well-developed quantitative homogenization theory for the model case of divergence-form linear elliptic equations with random coefficients. This theory was started in $[30,31,27,26,33,40]$, with quantitative statements close to Theorem 6 below under similar mixing conditions. Large-scale regularity was initiated in $[7,8]$ in the periodic setting, and in [6] in the random setting, which led to a more mature theory of the field. For recent developments, we refer the reader to the recent monograph [3], based on [5, 1, 2], and to the series of works [28, 29, 32, 20, 37]. In the present contribution, we consider for convenience a strong mixing assumption in form of a multiscale variance inequality $[15,16]$, and we establish large-scale regularity by following the approach of $[28,29,20]$ - we believe the approach of [3] could be used as well (see [17, App. B] for some result in this direction). Since we focus on the weakly correlated setting, we may, as in [30] in its efficient reformulation

[^1]of [37], bypass part of the argument in [28, 29] by appealing to deterministic regularity (in form of Meyers' perturbative estimates) rather than large-scale regularity, which makes the proof particularly short and elegant. The strongly correlated setting could be treated by following [28], but it would substantially increase both the technicality and the length of the argument.

Compared to the model case of divergence-form linear elliptic equations with random coefficients, we face three additional difficulties in this work:

- the rigidity constraint on the particles makes the canonical structure of fluxes and flux correctors less obvious: as in [14], fluxes are constructed via a nontrivial extension procedure, which is crucial to obtain optimal convergence rates;
- naive two-scale expansions are incompatible with the rigidity constraint on the particles, thus requiring some local surgery;
- the incompressibility of the fluid gives rise to the pressure in the equation and makes many estimates more involved.


## Notation

- For vector fields $u, u^{\prime}$ and matrix fields $T, T^{\prime}$, we set $(\nabla u)_{i j}=\partial_{j} u_{i}, \operatorname{div}(T)_{i}=$ $\partial_{j} T_{i j}, T: T^{\prime}=T_{i j} T_{i j}^{\prime},\left(u \otimes u^{\prime}\right)_{i j}=u_{i} u_{j}^{\prime}$, where we systematically use Einstein's summation convention on repeated indices. We also write $\partial_{E} u=E: \nabla u$ for any matrix $E$.
- For a vector field $u$ and scalar field $P$, we denote by $(\mathrm{D}(u))_{i j}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\partial_{j} u_{i}+\partial_{i} u_{j}\right)$ the symmetrized gradient and we recall the notation $\sigma(u, P)=2 \mathrm{D}(u)-P \mathrm{Id}$ for the Cauchy stress tensor. We also recall that $\nu$ stands for the outward unit normal vector at particle boundaries.
- We denote by $\mathbb{M}_{0} \subset \mathbb{R}^{d \times d}$ the subset of trace-free matrices, by $\mathbb{M}_{0}^{\text {sym }}$ the subset of symmetric trace-free matrices, and by $\mathbb{M}^{\text {skew }}$ the subset of skew-symmetric matrices.
- We denote by $C \geqslant 1$ any constant that only depends on dimension $d$, on the constant $\delta>0$ in Assumption $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$ below, on the weight $\pi$ in Assumption ( $\mathrm{Mix}^{+}$) if applicable, and on the reference domain $U$. We use the notation $\lesssim($ resp. $\gtrsim)$ for $\leqslant C \times$ (resp. $\geqslant(1 / C) \times$ ) up to such a multiplicative constant $C$. We write $\ll$ (resp. $\gg$ ) for $\leqslant(1 / C) \times($ resp. $\geqslant C \times)$ up to a sufficiently large multiplicative constant $C$. We add subscripts to $C, \lesssim, \gtrsim, \ll, \gg$ in order to indicate dependence on other parameters.
- The ball centered at $x$ of radius $r$ in $\mathbb{R}^{d}$ is denoted by $B_{r}(x)$, and we simply write $B(x)=B_{1}(x), B_{r}=B_{r}(0)$, and $B=B_{1}(0)$.
- For a function $f$, we write $[f]_{2}(x):=\left(f_{B(x)}|f|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}$ for local moving quadratic averages at unit scale.
- We set $\langle r\rangle=\left(1+r^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}$ for $r \geqslant 0$, we set $\langle x\rangle=\left(1+|x|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}$ for $x \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$, and we similarly write $\langle\nabla\rangle=(1-\triangle)^{1 / 2}$.

Acknowledgements. - The authors warmly thank Felix Otto for some enlightening comments on the structure of correctors in connection with Lemma 4.1.

## 2. Main results

2.1. Assumptions. - Given an underlying probability space $(\Omega, \mathbb{P})$, let $\mathscr{P}=\left\{x_{n}\right\}_{n}$ be a random point process on $\mathbb{R}^{d}$, and consider a collection of random shapes $\left\{I_{n}^{\circ}\right\}_{n}$, where each $I_{n}^{\circ}$ is a connected random Borel subset of the unit ball $B$ and is centered at 0 in the sense of $\int_{I_{n}^{\circ}} x d x=0$. We then define the corresponding inclusions $I_{n}:=x_{n}+I_{n}^{\circ}$ centered at the points of $\mathscr{P}$, and we consider the random set $\mathscr{I}:=\bigcup_{n} I_{n}$. We also denote by $I_{n}^{+}$the convex hull of $I_{n}$, hence $I_{n} \subset I_{n}^{+} \subset B\left(x_{n}\right)$. Throughout, we make the following general assumptions, for some fixed deterministic constant $\delta>0$.

## Assumption $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$ - General conditions

- Stationarity and ergodicity: The random set $\mathscr{I}$ is stationary and ergodic.
- Uniform $C^{2}$ regularity: The random shapes $\left\{I_{n}^{\circ}\right\}_{n}$ satisfy interior and exterior ball conditions with radius $\delta$ almost surely.
- Uniform hardcore condition: There holds $\left(I_{n}^{+}+\delta B\right) \cap\left(I_{m}^{+}+\delta B\right)=\varnothing$ almost surely for all $n \neq m$.

In view of quantitative homogenization results, we need to further consider quantitative ergodicity assumptions, which we make here for convenience in form of the multiscale variance inequality we introduced in $[15,16]$.

## Assumption $\left(\right.$ Mix $\left.^{+}\right)$- Quantitative mixing condition

There exists a non-increasing weight function $\pi: \mathbb{R}^{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{+}$with superalgebraic decay (that is, $\pi(\ell) \leqslant C_{p}\langle\ell\rangle^{-p}$ for all $\left.p<\infty\right)$ such that the random set $\mathscr{I}$ satisfies, for all $\sigma(\mathscr{I})$-measurable random variables $Y(\mathscr{I})$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Var}[Y(\mathscr{I})] \leqslant \mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left(\partial_{\mathscr{\mathscr { L }}, B_{\ell}(x)}^{\mathrm{osc}} Y(\mathscr{I})\right)^{2} d x\langle\ell\rangle^{-d} \pi(\ell) d \ell\right] \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the "oscillation" $\partial^{\text {osc }}$ of the random variable $Y(\mathscr{I})$ is defined by

$$
\begin{aligned}
\partial_{\mathscr{I}, B_{\ell}(x)}^{\mathrm{osc}} Y(\mathscr{I}):=\operatorname{supess} & \left\{Y\left(\mathscr{I}^{\prime}\right): \mathscr{I}^{\prime} \cap\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash B_{\ell}(x)\right)=\mathscr{I} \cap\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash B_{\ell}(x)\right)\right\} \\
& -\inf \operatorname{ess}\left\{Y\left(\mathscr{I}^{\prime}\right): \mathscr{I}^{\prime} \cap\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash B_{\ell}(x)\right)=\mathscr{I} \cap\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash B_{\ell}(x)\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

2.2. Corrector estimates. - We first recall the suitable definitions of correctors associated with the steady Stokes problem (1.1)-(1.3), as introduced in the companion work [18, Prop. 2.1].

Lemma 1 (Correctors; [18]). - Under Assumption $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$, for all $E \in \mathbb{M}_{0}$, there exists a unique solution $\left(\psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E}\right)$ to the following infinite-volume corrector problem:

- Almost surely, $\left(\psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E}\right)$ belongs to $H_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d} \times \mathrm{L}_{\mathrm{loc}}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}\right)$ and satisfies in the strong sense,

$$
\begin{cases}-\triangle \psi_{E}+\nabla \Sigma_{E}=0, & \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I},  \tag{2.2}\\ \operatorname{div}\left(\psi_{E}\right)=0, & \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}, \\ \mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}+E x\right)=0, & \text { in } \mathscr{I}, \\ \int_{\partial I_{n}} \sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E\left(x-x_{n}\right), \Sigma_{E}\right) \nu=0, & \forall n, \\ \int_{\partial I_{n}} \Theta\left(x-x_{n}\right) \cdot \sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E\left(x-x_{n}\right), \Sigma_{E}\right) \nu=0, & \forall n, \forall \Theta \in \mathbb{M}^{\text {skew }}\end{cases}
$$

- The gradient field $\nabla \psi_{E}$ and the pressure field $\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}$ are stationary, they have vanishing expectation, they have finite second moments, and $\psi_{E}$ satisfies the anchoring condition $f_{B} \psi_{E}=0$ almost surely.
In addition, the corrector $\psi_{E}$ is sublinear at infinity, that is, $\varepsilon \psi_{E}(\dot{\bar{\varepsilon}}) \rightharpoonup 0$ in $H_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d}$ almost surely as $\varepsilon \downarrow 0$. Note that $\left(\psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E}\right)=\left(\psi_{E^{\text {sym }}}, \Sigma_{E^{\text {sym }}}\right)$ where $E^{\text {sym }}$ denotes the symmetric part of $E$.

As a key tool for quantitative homogenization, we establish the following moment bounds on correctors. Inspired by the corresponding strategy for divergence-form linear elliptic equations in [37], the proof is based on the analysis of stochastic cancellations for large-scale averages of the corrector gradient, together with perturbative annealed $\mathrm{L}^{p}$ regularity and a buckling argument. If the weight $\pi$ in Assumption ( $\mathrm{Mix}^{+}$) has some stretched exponential decay, then the moment bounds below can be upgraded to corresponding stretched exponential moments.

Theorem 2 (Corrector estimates). - Under Assumptions $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{Mix}^{+}\right)$, for all $E \in \mathbb{M}_{0}$ and $q<\infty$, we have

$$
\left\|\left[\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)} \lesssim_{q}|E|,
$$

and

$$
\left\|\left[\psi_{E}\right]_{2}(x)\right\|_{L^{q}(\Omega)} \lesssim_{q}|E| \mu_{d}(|x|), \quad \mu_{d}(r):= \begin{cases}1 & : d>2  \tag{2.3}\\ \log (2+r)^{1 / 2} & : d=2 \\ \langle r\rangle^{1 / 2} & : d=1\end{cases}
$$

In particular, in dimension $d>2$, up to relaxing the anchoring condition, the solution $\psi_{E}$ of the infinite-volume problem (2.2) can be uniquely constructed itself as a stationary field with vanishing expectation.

Remark 2.1. - We include the case $d=1$ in the statements for completeness, in which case the problem is scalar without incompressibility constraint.
2.3. Large-scale regularity. - Given a random forcing $g \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{\infty}(\Omega)^{d \times d}\right)$, we consider the unique solution $\left(\nabla u_{g}, P_{g}\right) \in \mathrm{L}^{\infty}\left(\Omega ; \mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d \times d} \times \mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}\right)\right)$ of the
following steady Stokes problem,

$$
\begin{cases}-\triangle u_{g}+\nabla P_{g}=\operatorname{div}(g), & \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}  \tag{2.4}\\ \operatorname{div}\left(u_{g}\right)=0, & \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}, \\ \mathrm{D}\left(u_{g}\right)=0, & \text { in } \mathscr{I}, \\ \int_{\partial I_{n}}\left(g+\sigma\left(u_{g}, P_{g}\right)\right) \nu=0, & \forall n, \\ \int_{\partial I_{n}} \Theta\left(x-x_{n}\right) \cdot\left(g+\sigma\left(u_{g}, P_{g}\right)\right) \nu=0, & \forall n, \forall \Theta \in \mathbb{M}^{\text {skew }} .\end{cases}
$$

The energy inequality yields, almost surely,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\nabla u_{g}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)} \leqslant\|g\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}\right)} . \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Aside from Meyers' perturbative improvements of this energy inequality, cf. Section 3, and aside from local regularity theory, no other regularity estimates are expected to hold in general in a deterministic form due to the presence of the rigidity constraints on the random set of particles - except in a dilute regime when particles are sufficiently far apart, cf. Remark 2.2. However, in view of homogenization, the heterogeneous Stokes problem (2.4) can be replaced on large scales by a homogenized system as in (1.5). Since standard elliptic regularity theory is available for this large-scale approximation, the solution to (2.4) should enjoy improved regularity properties on large scales. This type of result was pioneered by Avellaneda and Lin $[7,8]$ in the context of periodic homogenization in the model setting of divergence-form linear elliptic equations. In the stochastic case, while early contributions in form of annealed Green's function estimates appeared in [12, 40], a quenched large-scale regularity theory was first outlined by Armstrong and Smart [6], and later fully developed in [5, 1, 2, 3] and in $[28,29,32]$. We also mention the useful reformulation in form of annealed regularity in [20]. Based on these ideas, we develop corresponding quenched large-scale and annealed regularity theories for the steady Stokes problem (2.4), which constitute the key technical ingredient in our work [19] on sedimentation.

We start with a quenched large-scale Schauder theory. Hölder norms are reformulated à la Campanato in terms of the growth of local integrals, and the latter are restricted to scales $\geqslant r_{*}$ for some (well-controlled) random minimal radius $r_{*}$. Note that Hölder regularity is naturally measured by replacing Euclidean coordinates $x \mapsto E x$ by their heterogeneous versions $x \mapsto \psi_{E}(x)+E x$ in terms of the corrector $\psi_{E}$.

Theorem 3 (Quenched large-scale Schauder theory). - Under Assumption $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$, given $\alpha \in(0,1)$, there exists an almost surely finite stationary random field $r_{*} \geqslant 1$ on $\mathbb{R}^{d}$, see (5.5), such that the following holds: For all $g \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{\infty}(\Omega)^{d \times d}\right)$ and $R \geqslant r_{*}(0)$, if $\nabla u_{g}$ is a solution of the steady Stokes problem (2.4) in $B_{R}$, then the following large-scale Lipschitz estimate holds on scales $\geqslant r_{*}(0)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{r_{*}(0) \leqslant r \leqslant R} f_{B_{r}}\left|\nabla u_{g}\right|^{2} \lesssim f_{B_{R}}\left|\nabla u_{g}\right|^{2}+\sup _{r_{*}(0) \leqslant r \leqslant R}\left(\frac{R}{r}\right)^{2 \alpha} f_{B_{r}}\left|g-f_{B_{r}} g\right|^{2} \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

as well as the following large-scale $C^{1, \alpha}$ estimate,

$$
\sup _{r_{*}(0) \leqslant r \leqslant R} \frac{1}{r^{2 \alpha}} \operatorname{Exc}\left(\nabla u_{g} ; B_{r}\right) \lesssim \frac{1}{R^{2 \alpha}} \operatorname{Exc}\left(\nabla u_{g} ; B_{R}\right)+\sup _{r_{*}(0) \leqslant r \leqslant R} \frac{1}{r^{2 \alpha}} f_{B_{r}}\left|g-f_{B_{r}} g\right|^{2},
$$

where the excess is defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Exc}(h ; D):=\inf _{E \in \mathbb{M}_{0}} f_{D}\left|h-\left(\nabla \psi_{E}+E\right)\right|^{2} \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Under Assumption $\left(\mathrm{Mix}^{+}\right)$, the so-called minimal radius $r_{*}(0)$ satisfies $\mathbb{E}\left[r_{*}(0)^{q}\right]<\infty$ for all $q<\infty$.

As in [4], [3, §7], [28, Cor.4], or [20, Prop. 6.4], the above large-scale Lipschitz regularity (2.6) can be exploited together with a Calderón-Zygmund argument to deduce the following weighted $\mathrm{L}^{p}$ regularity estimate on scales $\geqslant r_{*}$.

Theorem 4 (Quenched large-scale $\mathrm{L}^{p}$ regularity). - Under Assumption $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$, there exists an almost surely finite stationary random field $r_{*} \geqslant 1$ on $\mathbb{R}^{d}$ as in Theorem 3 such that the following holds: For all $g \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{\infty}(\Omega)^{d \times d}\right), 1<p<\infty$, and weight $\mu$ in the Muckenhoupt class $A_{p}$, the solution $\left(\nabla u_{g}, P_{g}\right)$ of the steady Stokes problem (2.4) satisfies

$$
\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left(f_{B_{*}(x)}\left|\nabla u_{g}\right|^{2}\right)^{p / 2} \mu(x) d x\right)^{1 / p} \lesssim_{p}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left(f_{B_{*}(x)}|g|^{2}\right)^{p / 2} \mu(x) d x\right)^{1 / p}
$$

where we use the short-hand notation $B_{*}(x):=B_{r_{*}(x)}(x)$.
As in [19], we establish the following annealed version of the above quenched largescale $\mathrm{L}^{p}$ regularity statement. The main merit of this estimate is that a stochastic $\mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)$ norm appears inside the spatial $\mathrm{L}^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ norm and allows to remove local quadratic averages on the random minimal scale $r_{*}$ (up to a tiny loss of stochastic integrability), which is particularly convenient for applications.
Theorem 5 (Annealed $\mathrm{L}^{p}$ regularity). - Under Assumptions $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{Mix}^{+}\right)$, for all $g \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{\infty}(\Omega)^{d \times d}\right), 1<p, q<\infty$, weight $\mu$ in the Muckenhoupt class $A_{p}$, and $\eta>0$, the solution $\left(\nabla u_{g}, P_{g}\right)$ of the steady Stokes problem (2.4) satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\mu^{1 / p}\left[\nabla u_{g}\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} \lesssim_{p, q, \eta}\left\|\mu^{1 / p}[g]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q+\eta}(\Omega)\right)} \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

In addition, under Assumption $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$ (and in particular without Assumption ( $\mathrm{Mix}^{+}$)), a Meyers' perturbative result holds without loss of stochastic integrability: there exists $C_{0} \simeq 1$ such that (2.8) holds with $\eta=0$ provided $|p-2|,|q-2|<1 / C_{0}$ and $\mu \equiv 1$.

Remark 2.2 (Deterministic $\mathrm{L}^{p}$ regularity in dilute regime). - In the dilute regime, the recent work of Höfer [34] on the reflection method easily yields the following version of the above; the proof is a direct adaptation of [34] and is omitted. This also constitutes a variant of the dilute Green's function estimates in [25, Lem. 2.7].

Under assumption $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$, we denote by $\delta(\mathscr{I}) \geqslant 2 \delta$ the minimal interparticle distance in $\mathscr{I}$. For all $p, q$ with $1<p, q<\infty$, there exists a constant $\delta_{p}>0$ (only depending on $d, p$ ) such that, provided $\mathscr{I}$ is dilute enough in the sense of $\delta(\mathscr{I}) \geqslant \delta_{p}$, the following
holds: Given a random forcing $g \in \mathrm{~L}^{\infty}\left(\Omega ; C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d \times d}\right)$, the solution $\left(\nabla u_{g}, P_{g}\right)$ of the steady Stokes problem (2.4) satisfies

$$
\left\|\nabla u_{g}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} \lesssim_{p, q}\|g\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)},
$$

as well as the following deterministic estimate, almost surely,

$$
\left\|\nabla u_{g}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)} \lesssim_{p}\|g\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)}
$$

2.4. Quantitative homogenization result. - We consider a steady Stokes fluid in a domain $U \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$ with some internal forcing and with a dense suspension of small particles, cf. (1.1)-(1.3), and we analyze the fluid velocity in the non-dilute homogenization regime with vanishing particle size but fixed volume fraction. Suspended particles in the fluid act as obstacles and hinder the fluid flow, thus increasing the flow resistance, that is, the viscosity. The system is then expected to behave approximately like an homogeneous Stokes fluid with some effective viscosity, cf. (1.5). This was the basis of Perrin's celebrated experiment to estimate the Avogadro number as inspired by Einstein's PhD thesis [21].

Before stating the homogenization result, given a reference domain $U$, the set of particles must be modified to avoid particles intersecting the boundary: we consider the random set $\mathscr{N}_{\varepsilon}(U)$ of all indices $n$ such that $\varepsilon\left(I_{n}^{+}+\delta B\right) \subset U$, and we define

$$
\mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U):=\bigcup_{n \in \mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(U)} \varepsilon I_{n} .
$$

Particles in this collection are of size $O(\varepsilon)$ and are at distance at least $\varepsilon \delta$ from the boundary $\partial U$ and from one another, cf. $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$. We may now turn to the statement of the optimal quantification of our qualitative homogenization result of [18].

Theorem 6 (Quantitative homogenization result). - Under Assumptions $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{Mix}^{+}\right)$, given a smooth bounded domain $U \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$ and a forcing $f \in W^{1+\alpha, \infty}(U)^{d}$ for some $\alpha>0$, consider for all $\varepsilon>0$ the unique solution

$$
\left(u_{\varepsilon}, P_{\varepsilon}\right) \in \mathrm{L}^{\infty}\left(\Omega ; H_{0}^{1}(U)^{d} \times \mathrm{L}^{2}\left(U \backslash \mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U)\right)\right)
$$

of the steady Stokes problem

$$
\begin{cases}-\triangle u_{\varepsilon}+\nabla P_{\varepsilon}=f, & \text { in } U \backslash \mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U),  \tag{2.9}\\ \operatorname{div}\left(u_{\varepsilon}\right)=0, & \text { in } U \backslash \mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U), \\ u_{\varepsilon}=0, & \text { on } \partial U, \\ \mathrm{D}\left(u_{\varepsilon}\right)=0, & \text { in } \mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U), \\ \int_{\varepsilon \partial I_{n}} \sigma\left(u_{\varepsilon}, P_{\varepsilon}\right) \nu=0, & \forall n \in \mathscr{N}_{\varepsilon}(U), \\ \int_{\varepsilon \partial I_{n}} \Theta\left(x-x_{n}\right) \cdot \sigma\left(u_{\varepsilon}, P_{\varepsilon}\right) \nu=0, & \forall n \in \mathscr{N}_{\varepsilon}(U), \forall \Theta \in \mathbb{M}^{\text {skew }},\end{cases}
$$

with $\int_{U \backslash \mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U)} P_{\varepsilon}=0$. Also consider the unique solution $(\bar{u}, \bar{P}) \in H_{0}^{1}(U)^{d} \times \mathrm{L}^{2}(U)$ of the corresponding homogenized Stokes problem

$$
\begin{cases}-\operatorname{div}(2 \overline{\boldsymbol{B}} \mathrm{D}(\bar{u}))+\nabla \bar{P}=(1-\lambda) f, & \text { in } U  \tag{2.10}\\ \operatorname{div}(\bar{u})=0, & \text { in } U \\ \bar{u}=0, & \text { on } \partial U\end{cases}
$$

with $\int_{U} \bar{P}=0$, where $\lambda:=\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{1}_{\mathscr{I}}\right]$ denotes the volume fraction of the suspension, the effective viscosity tensor $\overline{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is positive definite on $\mathbb{M}_{0}^{\text {sym }}$ and is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\boldsymbol{B}}:=\sum_{E, E^{\prime} \in \mathscr{E}}\left(E^{\prime} \otimes E\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E^{\prime}}\right)+E^{\prime}\right):\left(\mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}\right)+E\right)\right] \tag{2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the sum runs over an orthonormal basis $\mathscr{E}$ of $\mathbb{M}_{0}^{\text {sym }}$ and the corrector $\left(\psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E}\right)$ is defined in Lemma 1. Then, the following quantitative corrector result holds for all $q<\infty$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { 2) }\left\|u_{\varepsilon}-\bar{u}-\varepsilon \sum_{E \in \mathscr{E}} \psi_{E}(\cdot / \varepsilon) \partial_{E} \bar{u}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{q}\left(\Omega ; H^{1}(U)\right)}  \tag{2.12}\\
& +\inf _{\kappa \in \mathbb{R}}\left\|P_{\varepsilon}-\bar{P}-\overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: \mathrm{D}(\bar{u})-\sum_{E \in \mathscr{E}}\left(\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)(\cdot / \varepsilon) \partial_{E} \bar{u}-\kappa\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{q}\left(\Omega ; \mathrm{L}^{2}\left(U \backslash \mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U)\right)\right)} \\
& \\
&
\end{align*}
$$

where $\mu_{d}$ is defined in (2.3) and the effective matrix $\overline{\boldsymbol{b}} \in \mathbb{M}_{0}^{\text {sym }}$ is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: E:=\frac{1}{d} \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{n} \frac{\mathbb{1}_{I_{n}}}{\left|I_{n}\right|} \int_{\partial I_{n}}\left(x-x_{n}\right) \cdot \sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right) \nu\right] . \tag{2.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

In addition, if $f$ and $\bar{u}$ are compactly supported in $U$, then boundary layers disappear and the bound (2.12) holds with the optimal convergence rate $\varepsilon \mu_{d}(1 / \varepsilon)$.

## 3. Perturbative annealed regularity

This section is devoted to the proof of the Meyers-type perturbative result stated in Theorem 5.

Theorem 3.1 (Perturbative annealed $\mathrm{L}^{p}$ regularity). - Under Assumption $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$, there exists a constant $C_{0} \simeq 1$ such that the following holds: For all $g \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{\infty}(\Omega)^{d \times d}\right)$, the solution $\left(\nabla u_{g}, P_{g}\right)$ of the Stokes problem (2.4) satisfies for all $p, q$ with $|p-2|$, $|q-2| \leqslant 1 / C_{0}$,

$$
\left\|\left[\nabla u_{g}\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} \lesssim\left\|[g]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)}
$$

3.1. Preliminary. - We start with a number of PDE ingredients that are useful in the proof.
3.1.1. Whole-space weak formulations. - The steady Stokes problem (2.4) can be reformulated as an equation on the whole space, where particles generate source terms concentrated at their boundaries. This reformulation is particularly convenient for our computations.

Lemma 3.2. - The solution $\left(\nabla u_{g}, P_{g}\right)$ of the steady Stokes problem (2.4) satisfies in the weak sense in the whole space $\mathbb{R}^{d}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\triangle u_{g}+\nabla\left(P_{g} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)=\operatorname{div}\left(g \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)-\sum_{n} \delta_{\partial I_{n}}\left(g+\sigma\left(u_{g}, P_{g}\right)\right) \nu \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Likewise, the corrector $\left(\psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E}\right)$ in Lemma 1 satisfies in the weak sense in $\mathbb{R}^{d}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\triangle \psi_{E}+\nabla\left(\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)=-\sum_{n} \delta_{\partial I_{n}} \sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right) \nu \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. - We focus on the proof of (3.1), while the argument for (3.2) is similar. Given $\zeta \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d}$, testing equation (2.4) with $\zeta$ and integrating by parts on $\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}$, we find

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \nabla \zeta: \nabla u-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} & \operatorname{div}(\zeta) P  \tag{3.3}\\
& =-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \nabla \zeta: g-\sum_{n} \int_{\partial I_{n}}(\zeta \otimes \nu):(g+\nabla u-P \mathrm{Id}) .
\end{align*}
$$

The claim (3.1) follows provided we prove that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathscr{I}} \nabla \zeta: \nabla u=-\sum_{n} \int_{\partial I_{n}}(\nu \otimes \zeta): \nabla u . \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Indeed, adding the latter to (3.3) yields the claim (3.1), in view of

$$
\int_{\partial I_{n}}(\nu \otimes \zeta+\zeta \otimes \nu): \nabla u=\int_{\partial I_{n}} \zeta \otimes \nu: 2 \mathrm{D}(u)
$$

We turn to the proof of (3.4). Since $u$ is affine in $I_{n}$, Stokes' theorem yields

$$
\int_{\partial I_{n}}(\nu \otimes \zeta): \nabla u=\int_{\partial I_{n}} \zeta_{i} \nu \cdot \partial_{i} u=\int_{I_{n}} \operatorname{div}\left(\zeta_{i} \partial_{i} u\right)=\int_{I_{n}} \nabla \zeta_{i} \cdot \partial_{i} u
$$

The relation $\mathrm{D}(u)=0$ on $I_{n}$ entails that $\nabla u$ is skew-symmetric in $I_{n}$, so that the above becomes

$$
\int_{\partial I_{n}}(\nu \otimes \zeta): \nabla u=-\int_{I_{n}} \nabla \zeta_{i} \cdot \nabla u_{i}=-\int_{I_{n}} \nabla \zeta: \nabla u
$$

and the claim (3.4) follows.
3.1.2. Localized pressure estimates. - We establish the following localized pressure estimate for the steady Stokes problem (2.4). It follows from standard pressure estimates in [22], but as in [18, Proof of Prop. 2.1] some additional care is needed to make it uniform with respect to the size of $D$ although $\mathscr{I}$ consists of an unbounded number of components; a short proof is included for convenience.

Lemma 3.3 ([22, 18]). - Given a deterministic point set $\left\{x_{n}\right\}_{n}$ satisfying the hardcore and regularity conditions in $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$, for all $g \in \mathrm{~L}_{\mathrm{loc}}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d \times d}$ and all balls $D \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$, any solution $\left(u_{g}, P_{g}\right)$ of the steady Stokes problem (2.4) in $D$ satisfies for all $p$ with $1<p<\infty$,

$$
\left\|P_{g}-f_{D \backslash \mathscr{I}} P_{g}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}(D \backslash \mathscr{I})} \lesssim_{p}\left\|\left(\nabla u_{g}, g\right)\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}(D \backslash \mathscr{I})} .
$$

Proof. - We split the proof into two steps.
Step 1. Preliminary. - There is a vector field $S \in W_{0}^{1, p^{\prime}}(D)^{d}$ such that $\left.S\right|_{I_{n}}$ is constant for all $n$ and such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{div}(S)= & \left(Q|Q|^{p-2}-f_{D \backslash \mathscr{I}} Q|Q|^{p-2}\right) \mathbb{1}_{D \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \quad Q:=P_{g}-f_{D \backslash \mathscr{I}} P_{g}, \\
& \|\nabla S\|_{L^{p^{\prime}(D)}} \lesssim_{p}\left\|Q|Q|^{p-2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p^{\prime}(D \backslash \mathscr{I})}}=\|Q\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}(D \backslash \mathscr{I})}^{p-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

where we emphasize that the prefactor in the last estimate is uniformly bounded independently of $D$.

By a standard use of the Bogovskii operator in form of [22, Th.III.3.1], there exists a vector field $S^{\circ} \in W_{0}^{1, p^{\prime}}(D)^{d}$ such that

$$
\begin{gathered}
\operatorname{div}\left(S^{\circ}\right)=\left(Q|Q|^{p-2}-f_{D \backslash \mathscr{I}} Q|Q|^{p-2}\right) \mathbb{1}_{D \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \\
\left\|\nabla S^{\circ}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p^{\prime}}(D)} \lesssim_{p}\left\|Q|Q|^{p-2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p^{\prime}}(D \backslash \mathscr{I})} .
\end{gathered}
$$

We need to modify $S^{\circ}$ to make it constant in $I_{n}$ while keeping the divergence-free constraint and controlling the norm. For all $n$ such that $I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B \subset D$, choose an extension $\widetilde{S}_{n}^{\circ} \in W_{0}^{1, p^{\prime}}\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right)^{d}$ such that $\widetilde{S}_{n}^{\circ}=-S^{\circ}+f_{I_{n}} S^{\circ}$ in $I_{n}$ and

$$
\left\|\widetilde{S}_{n}^{\circ}\right\|_{W^{1, p^{\prime}}\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right)} \lesssim\left\|S^{\circ}-f_{I_{n}} S^{\circ}\right\|_{W^{1, p^{\prime}\left(I_{n}\right)}}
$$

So defined, $S^{\circ}+\widetilde{S}_{n}^{\circ}$ is constant on $I_{n}$ but not divergence-free. By a standard use of the Bogovskii operator in form of [22, Th. III.3.1], there exists a vector field $\widetilde{S}^{n} \in$ $W_{0}^{1, p^{\prime}}\left(\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)^{d}\left(\right.$ extended by 0 in $\left.I_{n}\right)$ such that

$$
\begin{gathered}
\operatorname{div}\left(\widetilde{S}^{n}\right)=-\operatorname{div}\left(\widetilde{S}_{n}^{\circ}\right), \quad \operatorname{in}\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right) \backslash I_{n}, \\
\left\|\nabla \widetilde{S}^{n}\right\|_{L^{p^{\prime}}\left(\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)} \lesssim p^{\left\|\nabla \widetilde{S}_{n}^{\circ}\right\|_{L^{p^{\prime}}\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right)}} .
\end{gathered}
$$

We then define $S^{n}:=\widetilde{S}_{n}^{\circ}+\widetilde{S}^{n} \in W_{0}^{1, p^{\prime}}\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right)^{d}$, which satisfies $S^{n}=\widetilde{S}_{n}^{\circ}=$ $-S^{\circ}+f_{I_{n}} S^{\circ}$ in $I_{n}$ and in addition, combining the above with Poincaré's inequality,

$$
\begin{align*}
\operatorname{div}\left(S^{n}\right) & =0 \\
\left\|\nabla S^{n}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p^{\prime}}\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right)} & \lesssim p\left\|\nabla S^{\circ}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p^{\prime}}\left(I_{n}\right)} . \tag{3.5}
\end{align*}
$$

For all $n$ such that $\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right) \cap \partial D \neq \varnothing$, we proceed to a similar construction, replacing $I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B$ by $\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right) \cap D$, and $f_{I_{n}} S^{\circ}$ by zero. Using Poincaré's inequality on $\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \cap D$, rather than Poincaré's inequality with vanishing average
on $I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B$, this provides a vector field $S^{n} \in W_{0}^{1, p^{\prime}}\left(\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right) \cap D\right)^{d}$, which satisfies $S^{n}=-S^{\circ}$ in $I_{n} \cap D$ and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{div}\left(S^{n}\right)=0 \\
&\left\|\nabla S^{n}\right\|_{L^{p^{\prime}}\left(\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right) \cap D\right)} \lesssim_{p}\left\|\nabla S^{\circ}\right\|_{L^{p^{\prime}}\left(\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \cap D\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since the fattened inclusions $\left\{\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \cap D\right\}_{n}$ are all disjoint, cf. $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$, implicitly extending $S^{n}$ by 0 outside its domain of definition, the vector field $S:=S^{\circ}+\sum_{n} S^{n}$ satisfies all the required properties.

Step 2. Conclusion. - Testing equation (3.1) with $S$, using that $S$ is constant inside particles, and recalling the boundary conditions for $u_{g}$, cf. (2.4), we are led to

$$
\int_{D \backslash \mathscr{I}} \operatorname{div}(S) P_{g}=\int_{D} \nabla S: \nabla u_{g}-\int_{D \backslash \mathscr{I}} \nabla S: g .
$$

Inserting the definition of $\operatorname{div}(S)$, recalling that $\nabla S$ vanishes in $\mathscr{I}$, and using Hölder's inequality, we find

$$
\|Q\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}(D \backslash \mathscr{I})}^{p} \lesssim_{p}\|\nabla S\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p^{\prime}}(D)}\left\|\left(\nabla u_{g}, g\right)\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}(D \backslash \mathscr{I})},
$$

and the claim follows from the bound on the norm of $\nabla S$ in Step 1.
3.1.3. Dual Calderón-Zygmund lemma. - As in [20], we shall appeal to the following dual version of the Calderón-Zygmund lemma due to Shen; the present statement is a variant of [41, Th. 3.2] (see also [42, Th. 2.4]). For a ball $D \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$, we henceforth set $D=B_{r_{D}}\left(x_{D}\right)$ and use the abusive short-hand notation $k D:=B_{k r_{D}}\left(x_{D}\right)$ for dilations centered at the same point.

Lemma 3.4 ([41]). - Given $1 \leqslant p_{0}<p_{1} \leqslant \infty, F, G \in \mathrm{~L}^{p_{0}} \cap \mathrm{~L}^{p_{1}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$, and $C_{0}>0$, assume that for all balls $D \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$ there exist measurable functions $F_{D, 0}$ and $F_{D, 1}$ such that $|F| \leqslant\left|F_{D, 0}\right|+\left|F_{D, 1}\right|$ and $\left|F_{D, 1}\right| \leqslant|F|+\left|F_{D, 0}\right|$ on $D$, and such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(f_{D}\left|F_{D, 0}\right|^{p_{0}}\right)^{1 / p_{0}} & \leqslant C_{0}\left(f_{C_{0} D}|G|^{p_{0}}\right)^{1 / p_{0}} \\
\left(f_{\left(1 / C_{0}\right) D}\left|F_{D, 1}\right|^{p_{1}}\right)^{1 / p_{1}} & \leqslant C_{0}\left(f_{D}\left|F_{D, 1}\right|^{p_{0}}\right)^{1 / p_{0}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Then, for all $p$ with $p_{0}<p<p_{1}$,

$$
\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}|F|^{p}\right)^{1 / p} \lesssim C_{0, p_{0}, p, p_{1}}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}|G|^{p}\right)^{1 / p} .
$$

3.1.4. Gehring's lemma. - We shall appeal to the following version of Gehring's lemma, which is a mild reformulation of [24, Prop. 5.1].

Lemma $3.5([23,24])$. - Given $1<q<s$ and a reference cube $Q_{0} \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$, let $G \in$ $\mathrm{L}^{q}\left(Q_{0}\right)$ and $F \in \mathrm{~L}^{s}\left(Q_{0}\right)$ be nonnegative functions. There exist $\theta_{0}>0$ (only depending
on $d, q, s$ ) with the following property: Given $\theta \leqslant \theta_{0}$, if for some $C_{0} \geqslant 1$ the following condition holds for all cubes $Q \subset Q_{0}$,

$$
\left(f_{\left(1 / C_{0}\right) Q} G^{q}\right)^{1 / q} \leqslant C_{0} f_{Q} G+C_{0}\left(f_{Q} F^{q}\right)^{1 / q}+\theta\left(f_{Q} G^{q}\right)^{1 / q},
$$

then there exists $\eta_{0}>0$ (only depending on $C_{0}, d, q, s$ ) such that for all $q \leqslant p \leqslant q+\eta_{0}$,

$$
\left(f_{\left(1 / C_{0}\right) Q_{0}} G^{p}\right)^{1 / p} \lesssim C_{0}, q, r f_{Q_{0}} G+\left(f_{Q_{0}} F^{p}\right)^{1 / p}
$$

3.2. Proof of Theorem 3.1. - The starting point is the following deterministic perturbative result, for which an argument is postponed to Section 3.3.

Proposition 3.6. - Given a deterministic inclusion set $\mathscr{I}$ satisfying the hardcore and regularity conditions in $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$, there exists a constant $C_{0} \simeq 1$ such that the following hold.
(i) Meyers-type $\mathrm{L}^{p}$ estimate:

Given $g \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d \times d}$, the solution $\left(\nabla u_{g}, P_{g}\right)$ of the steady Stokes problem (2.4) satisfies for all $p$ with $2 \leqslant p \leqslant 2+1 / C_{0}$,

$$
\left\|\left[\nabla u_{g}\right]_{2}\right\|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)} \lesssim\left\|[g]_{2}\right\|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)} .
$$

(ii) Reverse Jensen's inequality:

For any ball $D \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$, if $(w, Q)$ satisfies the following equations in $D$,

$$
\begin{cases}-\triangle w+\nabla Q=0, & \text { in } D \backslash \mathscr{I}, \\ \operatorname{div}(w)=0, & \text { in } D \backslash \mathscr{I}, \\ \mathrm{D}(w)=0, & \text { in } \mathscr{I}, \\ \int_{\partial I_{n}} \sigma(w, Q) \nu=0, & \forall n: I_{n} \subset D, \\ \int_{\partial I_{n}} \Theta\left(x-x_{n}\right) \cdot \sigma(w, Q) \nu=0, & \forall n: I_{n} \subset D, \forall \Theta \in \mathbb{M}^{\text {skew }},\end{cases}
$$

then there holds for all $q \leqslant p$ with $|p-2|,|q-2| \leqslant 1 / C_{0}$,

$$
\left(f_{(1 / C) D}[\nabla w]_{2}^{p}\right)^{1 / p} \lesssim\left(f_{D}[\nabla w]_{2}^{q}\right)^{1 / q}
$$

We may now proceed with the proof of Theorem 3.1, which follows from the above together with Shen's dual version of the Calderón-Zygmund lemma, cf. Lemma 3.4.

Proof of Theorem 3.1. - We split the proof into three steps. We start with estimates outside the particles: first for $2 \leqslant q<p$, and then for $p<q \leqslant 2$ by a duality argument, so that the full range of exponents is finally reached by interpolation. Next, we extend the estimates inside the particles. Let $C_{0} \geqslant 1$ be fixed as in the statement of Proposition 3.6.

Step 1. Proof that for all $p, q$ with $2 \leqslant q<p<2+1 / C_{0}$,

Let $p_{0}$, $p_{1}$ with $2 \leqslant p_{0} \leqslant p_{1} \leqslant 2+1 / C_{0}$ be fixed. For balls $D \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$, we decompose

$$
\nabla u_{g}=\nabla u_{D, 0}+\nabla u_{D, 1},
$$

where $\nabla u_{D, 0} \in \mathrm{~L}^{\infty}\left(\Omega ; \mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d \times d}\right)$ denotes the unique solution of

$$
\begin{cases}-\triangle u_{D, 0}+\nabla P_{D, 0}=\operatorname{div}\left(g \mathbb{1}_{D}\right), & \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I} \\ \operatorname{div}\left(u_{D, 0}\right)=0, & \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}, \\ \mathrm{D}\left(u_{D, 0}\right)=0, & \text { in } \mathscr{I}, \\ \int_{\partial I_{n}}\left(g \mathbb{1}_{D}+\sigma\left(u_{D, 0}, P_{D, 0}\right)\right) \nu=0, & \forall n, \\ \int_{\partial I_{n}} \Theta\left(x-x_{n}\right) \cdot\left(g \mathbb{1}_{D}+\sigma\left(u_{D, 0}, P_{D, 0}\right)\right) \nu=0, & \forall n, \forall \Theta \in \mathbb{M}^{\text {skew }}\end{cases}
$$

On the one hand, for balls $D$ with radius $r_{D}>1$, Proposition 3.6(i) applied to the above equation yields

$$
\int_{D} \mathbb{E}\left[\left[\nabla u_{D, 0}\right]_{2}^{p_{0}}\right] \leqslant \mathbb{E}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left[\nabla u_{D, 0}\right]_{2}^{p_{0}}\right] \lesssim \mathbb{E}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left[g \mathbb{1}_{D}\right]_{2}^{p_{0}}\right] \leqslant \int_{2 D} \mathbb{E}\left[[g]_{2}^{p_{0}}\right]
$$

while for balls $D$ with radius $r_{D}<1$ we appeal to the plain energy inequality (2.5) in form of

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{D} \mathbb{E}\left[\left[\nabla u_{D, 0}\right]_{2}^{p_{0}}\right] \leqslant|D| \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left|\nabla u_{D, 0}\right|^{2}\right)^{p_{0} / 2}\right] & \lesssim|D| \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\int_{D}|g|^{2}\right)^{p_{0} / 2}\right] \\
& \lesssim \int_{2 D} \mathbb{E}\left[[g]_{2}^{p_{0}}\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

On the other hand, noting that $\nabla u_{D, 1}=\nabla u_{g}-\nabla u_{D, 0}$ satisfies

$$
\begin{cases}-\triangle u_{D, 1}+\nabla P_{D, 1}=0, & \text { in } D \backslash \mathscr{I} \\ \operatorname{div}\left(u_{D, 1}\right)=0, & \text { in } D \backslash \mathscr{I}, \\ \mathrm{D}\left(u_{D, 1}\right)=0, & \text { in } \mathscr{I}, \\ \int_{\partial I_{n}} \sigma\left(u_{D, 1}, P_{D, 1}\right) \nu=0, & \forall n: I_{n} \subset D \\ \int_{\partial I_{n}} \Theta\left(x-x_{n}\right) \cdot \sigma\left(u_{D, 1}, P_{D, 1}\right) \nu=0, & \forall n: I_{n} \subset D, \forall \Theta \in \mathbb{M}^{\text {skew }}\end{cases}
$$

it follows from the Minkowski inequality and from Proposition 3.6(ii) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(f_{(1 / C) D} \mathbb{E}\left[\left[\nabla u_{D, 1}\right]_{2}^{p_{0}}\right]^{p_{1} / p_{0}}\right)^{1 / p_{1}} & \leqslant \mathbb{E}\left[\left(f_{(1 / C) D}\left[\nabla u_{D, 1}\right]_{2}^{p_{1}}\right)^{p_{0} / p_{1}}\right]^{1 / p_{0}} \\
& \lesssim \mathbb{E}\left[f_{D}\left[\nabla u_{D, 1}\right]_{2}^{p_{0}}\right]^{1 / p_{0}}=\left(f_{D} \mathbb{E}\left[\left[\nabla u_{D, 1}\right]_{2}^{p_{0}}\right]\right)^{1 / p_{0}}
\end{aligned}
$$

In view of these estimates, appealing to Lemma 3.4 with

$$
\begin{gathered}
F:=\mathbb{E}\left[\left[\nabla u_{g}\right]_{2}^{p_{0}}\right]^{1 / p_{0}}, \quad G:=\mathbb{E}\left[[g]_{2}^{p_{0}}\right]^{1 / p_{0}}, \\
F_{D, 0}:=\mathbb{E}\left[\left[\nabla u_{D, 0}\right]_{2}^{p_{0}}\right]^{1 / p_{0}}, \quad F_{D, 1}:=\mathbb{E}\left[\left[\nabla u_{D, 1}\right]_{2}^{p_{0}}\right]^{1 / p_{0}},
\end{gathered}
$$

we deduce for all $p$ with $p_{0}<p<p_{1}$,

$$
\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left[\nabla u_{g}\right]_{2}^{p_{0}}\right]^{p / p_{0}}\right)^{1 / p} \lesssim\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \mathbb{E}\left[[g]_{2}^{p_{0}}\right]^{p} / p_{0}\right)^{1 / p}
$$

and the claim (3.6) follows (with $q$ replaced by $p_{0}$ ).
Step 2. Duality and interpolation: proof that for all $p, q$ with $2-1 / 2 C_{0}<p<q \leqslant 2$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left[\mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \nabla u\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} \lesssim\left\|[g]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining this with (3.6), we then deduce by interpolation that the same estimate holds for all $p, q$ with $|p-2|,|q-2|<1 / 8 C_{0}$.

Given a test function $h \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{\infty}(\Omega)^{d \times d}\right)$, we consider the solution $\left(\nabla u_{h}, P_{h}\right)$ of the steady Stokes problem (2.4) with $g$ replaced by $h$. In view of (3.1), there holds in the weak sense in $\mathbb{R}^{d}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -\triangle u_{g}+\nabla\left(P_{g} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)=\nabla \cdot\left(g \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)-\sum_{n} \delta_{\partial I_{n}}\left(g+\sigma\left(u_{g}, P_{g}\right)\right) \nu, \\
& -\triangle u_{h}+\nabla\left(P_{h} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)=\nabla \cdot\left(h \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)-\sum_{n} \delta_{\partial I_{n}}\left(h+\sigma\left(u_{h}, P_{h}\right)\right) \nu .
\end{aligned}
$$

Testing the equation for $u_{h}$ with $u_{g}$, and vice versa, and noting that the boundary terms all vanish in view of the respective boundary conditions, we find

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} h: \nabla u_{g}=-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \nabla u_{h}: \nabla u_{g}=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} g: \nabla u_{h} .
$$

Combined with a duality argument, this identity yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|\left[\mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right. & \left.\nabla u_{g}\right]_{2} \|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} \\
& \lesssim \sup \left\{\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} h: \nabla u_{g}\right]:\left\|[h]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p^{\prime}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q^{\prime}}(\Omega)\right)}=1\right\} \\
& =\sup \left\{\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} g: \nabla u_{h}\right]:\left\|[h]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p^{\prime}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q^{\prime}}(\Omega)\right)}=1\right\} \\
& \leqslant\left\|[g]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{p}(\Omega)\right)} \sup \left\{\left\|\left[\nabla u_{h}\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p^{\prime}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q^{\prime}}(\Omega)\right)}:\left\|[h]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p^{\prime}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q^{\prime}}(\Omega)\right)}=1\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Given $p, q$ with $2-1 / 2 C_{0}<p<q \leqslant 2$, we may appeal to (3.6) with $2 \leqslant q^{\prime}<p^{\prime}<$ $2+1 / C_{0}$, and the claim (3.7) follows.

Step 3. Conclusion. - In view of Step 2, it remains to show that for all $p, q \geqslant 1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left[\mathbb{1}_{\mathscr{I}} \nabla u_{g}\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} \lesssim\left\|\left[\mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \nabla u_{g}\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

For all $n$, since $u$ is affine in $I_{n}$, we can write for any constant $c_{n} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$,

$$
\left\|\nabla u_{g}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{\infty}\left(I_{n}\right)} \lesssim\left\|u_{g}-c_{n}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{1}\left(\partial I_{n}\right)}
$$

By a trace estimate and by Poincaré's inequality with the choice $c_{n}:=f_{\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}} u_{g}$, we deduce

$$
\left\|\nabla u_{g}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{\infty}\left(I_{n}\right)} \lesssim\left\|u_{g}-c_{n}\right\|_{W^{1,1}\left(\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)} \lesssim\left\|\nabla u_{g}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{1}\left(\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)} .
$$

We may then estimate pointwise,

$$
\mathbb{1}_{\mathscr{I}}\left|\nabla u_{g}\right| \lesssim \sum_{n} \mathbb{1}_{I_{n}}\left\|\nabla u_{g}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{1}\left(\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)},
$$

and the claim (3.8) now follows from the hardcore condition in $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$.
3.3. Proof of Proposition 3.6. - We split the proof into two steps. We start with a Meyers-type perturbative argument based on Caccioppoli's inequality and Gehring's lemma, and we conclude in the second step.
Step 1. Meyers-type perturbative argument: there exists $C_{0} \geqslant 1$ (only depending on $d, \delta$ ) such that for all balls $D \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$ and $2 \leqslant p \leqslant 2+1 / C_{0}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(f_{D}\left[\nabla u_{g}\right]_{2}^{p}\right)^{1 / p} \lesssim\left(f_{C_{0} D}\left[\nabla u_{g}\right]_{2}^{2 d /(d+2)}\right)^{(d+2) / 2 d}+\left(f_{C_{0} D}[g]_{2}^{p}\right)^{1 / p} \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Given a ball $D \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$ with radius $r_{D} \geqslant 3$, choose a cut-off function $\chi_{D}$ with $\left.\chi_{D}\right|_{D} \equiv 1$, $\left.\chi_{D}\right|_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash 2 D} \equiv 0$, and $\left|\nabla \chi_{D}\right| \lesssim 1 / r_{D}$, such that $\chi_{D}$ is constant in $I_{n}$ for all $n$. Given arbitrary constants $c_{D} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$ and $c_{D}^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}$, testing the equation (3.1) for $u_{g}$ with $\chi_{D}^{2}\left(u_{g}-c_{D}\right)$, noting that the boundary terms all vanish, and recalling that $\operatorname{div}\left(u_{g}\right)=0$, we obtain the following Caccioppoli-type inequality,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{D}\left|\nabla u_{g}\right|^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{r_{D}^{2}} \int_{2 D}\left|u_{g}-c_{D}\right|^{2} & +\int_{2 D}|g|^{2} \\
& +\left(\frac{1}{r_{D}^{2}} \int_{2 D}\left|u_{g}-c_{D}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{2 D}\left|P_{g}-c_{D}^{\prime}\right|^{2} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, for all $K \geqslant 1$,

$$
\int_{D}\left|\nabla u_{g}\right|^{2} \lesssim \frac{K^{2}}{r_{D}^{2}} \int_{2 D}\left|u_{g}-c_{D}\right|^{2}+\int_{2 D}|g|^{2}+\frac{1}{K^{2}} \int_{2 D}\left|P_{g}-c_{D}^{\prime}\right|^{2} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}
$$

Using the the Poincaré-Sobolev inequality to estimate the first right-hand side term, with the choice $c_{D}:=f_{2 D} u_{g}$, and using the localized pressure estimate of Lemma 3.3 to estimate the last right-hand side term, with the choice $c_{D}^{\prime}:=f_{2 D \backslash \mathscr{I}} P$, we deduce

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(f_{D}\left|\nabla u_{g}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} \lesssim K\left(f_{2 D}\left|\nabla u_{g}\right|^{2 d /(d+2)}\right)^{(d+2) / 2 d}+ & \left(f_{2 D}|g|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}  \tag{3.10}\\
& +\frac{1}{K}\left(f_{2 D}\left|\nabla u_{g}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{align*}
$$

While this is proved here for all balls $D$ with radius $r_{D} \geqslant 3$, taking local quadratic averages allows us to infer for all balls $D$ (with any radius $r_{D}>0$ ) and all $K \geqslant 1$ that

$$
\left(f_{D}\left[\nabla u_{g}\right]_{2}^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} \lesssim K\left(f_{2 D}\left[\nabla u_{g}\right]_{2}^{2 d /(d+2)}\right)^{(d+2) / 2 d}+\left(f_{2 D}[g]_{2}^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}+\frac{1}{K}\left(f_{2 D}\left[\nabla u_{g}\right]_{2}^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
$$

Choosing $K$ large enough, the claim (3.9) now follows from Gehring's lemma in form of Lemma 3.5.

Step 2. Conclusion. - We start with the proof of (i). Applying (3.9) together with Jensen's inequality and with the energy inequality (2.5), we find for all $p$ with $2 \leqslant p \leqslant 2+1 / C_{0}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\int_{D}\left[\nabla u_{g}\right]_{2}^{p}\right)^{1 / p} & \lesssim|D|^{1 / p-1 / 2}\left(\int_{C D}\left[\nabla u_{g}\right]_{2}^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}+\left(\int_{C D}[g]_{2}^{p}\right)^{1 / p} \\
& \lesssim|D|^{1 / p-1 / 2}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}|g|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}+\left(\int_{C D}[g]_{2}^{p}\right)^{1 / p}
\end{aligned}
$$

hence the conclusion (i) follows for $D \uparrow \mathbb{R}^{d}$. Next, item (ii) is a consequence of (3.9) with $g=0$ in $C D$.

## 4. Corrector estimates

This section is devoted to the proof of Theorem 2. Next to the corrector $\psi_{E}$, we further introduce an associated flux corrector $\zeta_{E}$, which is key to put the equation for two-scale expansion errors into a more favorable form, cf. (6.3). As in [14, Th. 4], motivated by the work of Jikov on homogenization problems with stiff inclusions [43, 35] (see also $[36, \S 3.2]$ ), we start by defining a divergence-free extension $J_{E}$ of the flux $\sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right) \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}$. Although this extension is not unique, we can choose it as in [14] to coincide with the flux in the corresponding incompressible linear elasticity problem in the limit of inclusions with diverging shear modulus. The flux corrector $\zeta_{E}$ is then defined as a vector potential for this extended flux $J_{E}$; more precisely, equation (4.1) below amounts to choosing the Coulomb gauge. The construction is recalled for convenience in Section 4.1.

Lemma 4.1 (Extended fluxes and flux correctors; [14]). - Under Assumption $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$, for all $E \in \mathbb{M}_{0}$, there is a stationary random 2 -tensor field $J_{E}:=\left\{J_{E ; i j}\right\}_{1 \leqslant i, j \leqslant d}$ with finite second moment such that almost surely,

$$
J_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}=\sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right) \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \quad \operatorname{div}\left(J_{E}\right)=0 .
$$

In these terms, there exists a unique random 3-tensor field $\zeta_{E}=\left\{\zeta_{E ; i j k}\right\}_{1 \leqslant i, j, k \leqslant d}$ that satisfies the following infinite-volume problem:

- For all $i, j, k$, almost surely, $\zeta_{E ; i j k}$ belongs to $H_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ and satisfies in the weak sense,

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\triangle \zeta_{E, i j k}=\partial_{j} J_{E, i k}-\partial_{k} J_{E, i j} \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

- The random field $\nabla \zeta_{E}$ is stationary, has vanishing expectation, has finite second moment, and $\zeta_{E}$ satisfies the anchoring condition $f_{B} \zeta_{E}=0$ almost surely.
In addition, the following properties are automatically satisfied:
(i) $\zeta_{E}$ is skew-symmetric in its last two indices, that is, $\zeta_{E, i j k}=-\zeta_{E, i k j}$ for all $i, j, k$;
(ii) $\zeta_{E}$ is a vector potential for $J_{E}$, that is,

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\zeta_{E, i}\right)=J_{E, i}-\mathbb{E}\left[J_{E, i}\right],
$$

in terms of $\zeta_{E, i}=\left\{\zeta_{E, i j k}\right\}_{1 \leqslant j, k \leqslant d}$ and $J_{E, i}=\left\{J_{E, i j}\right\}_{1 \leqslant j \leqslant d}$;
(iii) $\zeta_{E}$ is sublinear at infinity, that is, $\varepsilon \zeta_{E}(\cdot / \varepsilon) \rightharpoonup 0$ in $H_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ almost surely as $\varepsilon \downarrow 0$;
(iv) $\mathbb{E}\left[J_{E}\right]=2 \overline{\boldsymbol{B}} E+(\overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: E) \mathrm{Id}$, where we recall that the effective constants $\overline{\boldsymbol{B}}$ and $\overline{\boldsymbol{b}}$ are defined in (2.11) and (2.13).

With the above definition, we shall establish the following version of Theorem 2 for the extended corrector $\left(\psi_{E}, \zeta_{E}\right)$; the proof is postponed to Section 4.2.

Theorem 4.2 (Extended corrector estimate). - Under Assumptions $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{Mix}^{+}\right)$, for all $E \in \mathbb{M}_{0}$ and $q<\infty$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left[\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \nabla \zeta_{E}\right)\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)} \lesssim_{q}|E|, \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left[\left(\psi_{E}, \zeta_{E}\right)\right]_{2}(x)\right\|_{L^{q}(\Omega)} \lesssim_{q}|E| \mu_{d}(|x|), \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mu_{d}$ is defined in (2.3).
4.1. Proof of Lemma 4.1. - Let $E \in \mathbb{M}_{0}$. We split the proof into two main steps.

Step 1. Construction of the extended flux $J_{E}$. - Given a realization of the set of inclusions, we consider for all $n$ the weak solution $\left(\psi_{E}^{n}, \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right)$ in $H^{1}\left(I_{n}\right)^{d} \times \mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}\right)$ of the following Neumann problem in $I_{n}$,

$$
\begin{cases}-\triangle \psi_{E}^{n}+\nabla \Sigma_{E}^{n}=0, & \text { in } I_{n}  \tag{4.4}\\ \operatorname{div}\left(\psi_{E}^{n}\right)=0, & \text { in } I_{n} \\ \sigma\left(\psi_{E}^{n}, \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right) \nu=\sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right) \nu, & \text { on } \partial I_{n}\end{cases}
$$

Note that $\psi_{E}^{n}$ is defined only up to a rigid motion, which is fixed by choosing $f_{I_{n}} \psi_{E}^{n}=0$ and $f_{I_{n}} \nabla \psi_{E}^{n} \in \mathbb{M}_{0}^{\text {sym }}$, and we prove that $\left(\psi_{E}^{n}, \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right)$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(\nabla \psi_{E}^{n}, \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right)\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}\right)} \lesssim\left\|\sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right)\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)} \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Substep 1.1. Well-posedness of the Neumann problem (4.4) for $\psi_{E}^{n}$. - The weak formulation of (4.4) takes on the following guise: $\psi_{E}^{n}$ is divergence-free and satisfies for all divergence-free test functions $\phi \in H^{1}\left(I_{n}\right)^{d}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
2 \int_{I_{n}} \mathrm{D}(\phi): \mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}^{n}\right)=\mathscr{L}_{E}(\phi), \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

in terms of the linear functional

$$
\mathscr{L}_{E}(\phi):=\int_{\partial I_{n}} \phi \cdot \sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right) \nu .
$$

In view of the boundary conditions for $\psi_{E}$, we can rewrite for any $V \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$ and $\Theta \in \mathbb{M}^{\text {skew }}$,

$$
\mathscr{L}_{E}(\phi)=\int_{\partial I_{n}}\left(\phi-V-\Theta\left(\cdot-x_{n}\right)\right) \cdot \sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right) \nu
$$

Choose an extension map

$$
T_{n}:\left\{\phi \in H^{1}\left(I_{n}\right)^{d}: \operatorname{div}(\phi)=0\right\} \longrightarrow\left\{\phi \in H_{0}^{1}\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right)^{d}: \operatorname{div}(\phi)=0\right\},
$$

such that $\left.T_{n}[\phi]\right|_{I_{n}}=\left.\phi\right|_{I_{n}}$ and

$$
\left\|T_{n}[\phi]\right\|_{H^{1}\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right)} \lesssim\|\phi\|_{H^{1}\left(I_{n}\right)}
$$

In these terms, using Stokes' theorem and recalling that $\sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right)$ is symmetric and divergence-free, we can further rewrite

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathscr{L}_{E}(\phi) & =-\int_{\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}} \operatorname{div}\left(\sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right) T_{n}\left[\phi-V-\Theta\left(\cdot-x_{n}\right)\right]\right) \\
& =-\int_{\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}} \mathrm{D}\left(T_{n}\left[\phi-V-\Theta\left(\cdot-x_{n}\right)\right]\right): \sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

and thus, since $\mathrm{D}\left(T_{n}\left[\phi-V-\Theta\left(\cdot-x_{n}\right)\right]\right)$ is trace-free,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathscr{L}_{E}(\phi)=-2 \int_{\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}} \mathrm{D}\left(T_{n}\left[\phi-V-\Theta\left(\cdot-x_{n}\right)\right]\right):\left(\mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}\right)+E\right) \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

We deduce that $\phi \mapsto \mathscr{L}_{E}(\phi)$ is a continuous linear functional on the subspace $\left\{\phi \in H^{1}\left(I_{n}\right)^{d}: \operatorname{div}(\phi)=0\right\}$. In addition, for all divergence-free $\phi \in H^{1}\left(I_{n}\right)^{d}$, minimizing over $V, \Theta$ and appealing to Korn's inequality, we find

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mathscr{L}_{E}(\phi)\right| & \lesssim \inf _{\substack{V \in \mathbb{R}^{d} \\
\Theta \in \mathbb{M}^{\text {sew }}}}\left\|\phi-V-\Theta\left(\cdot-x_{n}\right)\right\|_{H^{1}\left(I_{n}\right)}\left\|\mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}\right)+E\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)} \\
& \lesssim\|\mathrm{D}(\phi)\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}\right)}\left\|\mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}\right)+E\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By the Lax-Milgram theorem, we deduce that there exists a unique trace-free gradientlike solution $\mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}^{n}\right) \in \mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}\right)_{\mathrm{sym}}^{d \times d}$ of (4.6), and it satisfies

$$
\left\|\mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}^{n}\right)\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}\right)} \lesssim\left\|\mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}\right)+E\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)}
$$

The vector field $\psi_{E}^{n}$ is itself defined only up to a rigid motion and is fixed by choosing $f_{I_{n}} \psi_{E}^{n}=0$ and $f_{I_{n}} \nabla \psi_{E}^{n} \in \mathbb{M}_{0}^{\text {sym }}$, in which case the above becomes by Korn's inequality,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\nabla \psi_{E}^{n}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}\right)} \lesssim\left\|\mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}\right)+E\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)} \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Substep 1.2. Construction of the pressure. - Consider the extended deformation

$$
q_{E}^{n}:=\mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}\right)+E+D\left(\psi_{E}^{n}\right) \mathbb{1}_{I_{n}}, \quad \text { in } I_{n}+\delta B
$$

In view of (4.7), the weak formulation (4.6) yields for all divergence-free test functions $\phi \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right)^{d}$,

$$
2 \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \mathrm{D}(\phi): q_{E}^{n}=0
$$

Appealing e.g. to [36, Prop. 12.10], we deduce that there exists an associated pressure field $\Sigma_{E}^{n} \in \mathrm{~L}_{\mathrm{loc}}^{2}\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right)$, which is unique up to an additive constant, such that for all test functions $\phi \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right)^{d}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \mathrm{D}(\phi):\left(2 q_{E}^{n}-\Sigma_{E}^{n} \mathrm{Id}\right)=0 \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since for all $\phi \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)^{d}$ we have

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \mathrm{D}(\phi):\left(2 q_{E}^{n}-\Sigma_{E}^{n} \mathrm{Id}\right)=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \mathrm{D}(\phi):\left(2\left(\mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}\right)+E\right)-\Sigma_{E}^{n} \mathrm{Id}\right)=0
$$

we deduce that $\Sigma_{E}^{n}$ can be chosen uniquely to coincide with $\Sigma_{E}$ on $\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}$. The pair $\left(\psi_{E}^{n}, \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right)$ is then the unique weak solution of the Neumann problem (4.4) with $f_{I_{n}} \psi_{E}^{n}=0$ and $f_{I_{n}} \nabla \psi_{E}^{n} \in \mathbb{M}_{0}^{\text {sym }}$.

It remains to prove (4.5). The estimation of $\nabla \psi_{E}^{n}$ follows from (4.8) and it remains to estimate the pressure $\Sigma_{E}^{n}$. For that purpose, using that $\Sigma_{E}^{n}$ coincides with $\Sigma_{E}$ on $\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}$, we split

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\Sigma_{E}^{n}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}\right)} & \lesssim\left\|\Sigma_{E}^{n}-f_{I_{n}+\delta B} \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right)} \\
& +\left|f_{I_{n}+\delta B} \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right| \\
& \leqslant\left\|\Sigma_{E}^{n}-f_{I_{n}+\delta B} \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right)}
\end{aligned}+\left|f_{\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}} \Sigma_{E}\right| .\left|f_{\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}}\left(\Sigma_{E}^{n}-f_{I_{n}+\delta B} \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right)\right| .
$$

Starting from (4.9), a standard argument based on the Bogovskii operator yields

$$
\left\|\Sigma_{E}^{n}-f_{I_{n}+\delta B} \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right)} \lesssim\left\|q_{E}^{n}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right)}
$$

so that the above becomes

$$
\left\|\Sigma_{E}^{n}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}\right)} \lesssim\left\|q_{E}^{n}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right)}+\left\|\Sigma_{E}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)},
$$

and the claim (4.5) follows from (4.8).
Substep 1.3. Construction of the extended flux. - We define the extended deformation and the extended pressure,

$$
\widetilde{q}_{E}:=\mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}\right)+E+\sum_{n} \mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}^{n}\right) \mathbb{1}_{I_{n}}, \quad \widetilde{\Sigma}_{E}:=\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}+\sum_{n} \Sigma_{E}^{n} \mathbb{1}_{I_{n}},
$$

as well as the corresponding extended flux

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{E}:=2 \widetilde{q}_{E}-\widetilde{\Sigma}_{E}=\sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right) \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}+\sum_{n} \sigma\left(\psi_{E}^{n}, \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right) \mathbb{1}_{I_{n}} \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

In view of (4.9), together with (3.2), the pair $\left(\widetilde{q}_{E}, \widetilde{\Sigma}_{E}\right)$ satisfies for all test functions $\phi \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \mathrm{D}(\phi):\left(2 \widetilde{q}_{E}-\widetilde{\Sigma}_{E}\right)=0 \tag{4.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

that is, $J_{E}$ is divergence-free. The uniqueness of the extensions ensures that $\widetilde{q}_{E}$ and $\widetilde{\Sigma}_{E}$ are both stationary, and we now prove that they have finite second moments. Combining the definition of $\widetilde{q}_{E}$ with the estimate (4.8) on $\psi_{E}^{n}$, we find for all $R>0$,

$$
\left\|\widetilde{q}_{E}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(B_{R}\right)} \lesssim\left\|\mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}\right)+E\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(B_{R+3}\right)},
$$

and thus, by stationarity, letting $R \uparrow \infty$, and using the $\mathrm{L}^{2}$ estimate on $\psi_{E}$, cf. Lemma 1,

$$
\left\|\widetilde{q}_{E}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}(\Omega)} \lesssim\left\|\mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}\right)+E\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}(\Omega)} \lesssim|E| .
$$

For the pressure, starting from (4.11), a standard argument based on the Bogovskii operator yields for all $R>0$,

$$
\left\|\widetilde{\Sigma}_{E}-f_{B_{R}} \widetilde{\Sigma}_{E}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(B_{R}\right)} \lesssim\left\|\widetilde{q}_{E}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(B_{R}\right)}
$$

and thus, by stationarity, letting $R \uparrow \infty$ and using the above $\mathrm{L}^{2}$ estimate on $\widetilde{q}_{E}$,

$$
\left\|\widetilde{\Sigma}_{E}-\mathbb{E}\left[\widetilde{\Sigma}_{E}\right]\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}(\Omega)} \lesssim\left\|\widetilde{q}_{E}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}(\Omega)} \lesssim|E|
$$

We conclude that $\left\|J_{E}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}(\Omega)} \lesssim|E|$. The identity in item (iv) for the expectation $\mathbb{E}\left[J_{E}\right]$ follows from a direct computation, cf. [14, Lem. 4.2], and is not repeated here.

Step 2. Construction of the flux corrector $\zeta_{E}$. - In view of standard stationary calculus, e.g. [36, §7] (see also [28, Proof of Lemma 1]), equation (4.1) admits a unique stationary gradient solution $\nabla \zeta_{E} \in \mathrm{~L}_{\mathrm{loc}}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{2}(\Omega)^{d \times d}\right)$ with vanishing expectation and with

$$
\left\|\nabla \zeta_{E}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}(\Omega)} \lesssim\left\|J_{E}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}(\Omega)} \lesssim|E|
$$

Items (i) and (ii) are easy consequences of the definition of $\zeta_{E}$. As in Lemma 1 , the additional sublinearity statement (iii) is a standard result for random fields having a stationary gradient with vanishing expectation, cf. e.g. [36, §7].
4.2. Proof of Theorem 4.2. - We start with the following estimate on the optimal CLT decay for large-scale averages of the extended corrector gradient $\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \nabla \zeta_{E}\right)$ and of the pressure $\Sigma_{E}$. Due to the nonlinearity of the corrector equation with respect to randomness, local norms of $\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E}\right)$ also appear in the right-hand side of (4.12), which is a common difficulty in stochastic homogenization; this will be subsequently absorbed by a buckling argument, taking advantage of the CLT scaling.

Proposition 4.3 (CLT scaling). - Under Assumptions $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{Mix}^{+}\right)$, for all $g \in$ $C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right), E \in \mathbb{M}_{0}, R, s \geqslant 1$, and $1 \ll q<\infty$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\| \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} g\left(\nabla \psi_{E},\right. & \left.\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \nabla \zeta_{E}\right) \|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}  \tag{4.12}\\
& \lesssim\|g\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)}\left(|E|+\left\|\left(\int_{B_{R}}\left[\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / 2 s}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

(Note that the smaller $R$ and $s$ are, the stronger the estimate.) In order to get such a control on stochastic moments, we appeal to the following consequence of the multiscale variance inequality (2.1) in ( $\mathrm{Mix}^{+}$), cf. [15, Prop. 1.10(ii)].

Lemma 4.4 (Control of higher moments; [15]). - If the inclusion process $\mathscr{I}$ satisfies the multiscale variance inequality (2.1) with some weight $\pi$, then we have for all $q$ with $1 \leqslant q<\infty$ and all $\sigma(\mathscr{I})$-measurable random variables $Y(\mathscr{I})$ with $\mathbb{E}[Y(\mathscr{I})]=0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|Y(\mathscr{I})\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}^{2} \lesssim q^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{\infty}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left(\partial_{\mathscr{\mathscr { C }}, B_{\ell}(x)}^{\mathrm{osc}} Y(\mathscr{I})\right)^{2} d x\right)^{q}\langle\ell\rangle^{-d q} \pi(\ell) d \ell\right]^{1 / q} \tag{4.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next, in preparation for the buckling argument, we show how to bound local norms of $\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)$ as appearing in the right-hand side of (4.12) by corresponding large-scale averages. This statement is inspired by [37] in the context of homogenization for divergence-form linear elliptic equations.

Proposition 4.5. - Choose $\chi \in C_{c}^{\infty}(B)$ with $\int_{B} \chi=1$, and set $\chi_{r}(x):=r^{-d} \chi(x / r)$. Under Assumption $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$, for all $E \in \mathbb{M}_{0}$, $r, R$ with $1<_{\chi} r<_{\chi} R$ and $r / R \gtrsim \chi 1$, and $q, s \geqslant 1$ with $|s-1| \ll 1$,

$$
\left\|\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / 2 s}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)} \lesssim_{\chi}|E|+\left\|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r}\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}
$$

(The smaller (resp. larger) $R, r$ (resp. $s$ ), the stronger the estimate.) Based on the above two propositions, we are now in position to proceed with the buckling argument and the proof of Theorem 4.2.

Proof of Theorem 4.2. - Let $E \in \mathbb{M}_{0}$ be fixed with $|E|=1$. We split the proof into three steps: after some preliminary estimate, we establish the moment bounds (4.2) on $\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \nabla \zeta_{E}\right)$ by a buckling argument, before deducing the corresponding moment bounds (4.3) on ( $\psi_{E}, \zeta_{E}$ ) by integration.
Step 1. Preliminary: proof that for all $R \geqslant 1$,

$$
\begin{align*}
&\left\|\left[\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}  \tag{4.14}\\
& \lesssim\left(R^{d / 2}\right)^{1-1 / q}\left\|\left(f_{B_{R}}\left|\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}
\end{align*}
$$

For $R, q \geqslant 1$, in view of local quadratic averages, the discrete $\ell^{2}-\ell^{2 q}$ inequality yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left(f_{B_{R}(x)}\left[\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \nabla \zeta_{E}\right)\right]_{2}^{2 q}\right)^{1 / 2 q} \\
& \lesssim\left(R^{-d} \sum_{z \in B_{2 R}(x) \cap(1 / C) \mathbb{Z}^{d}}\left[\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \nabla \zeta_{E}\right)\right]_{2}(z)^{2 q}\right)^{1 / 2 q} \\
& \lesssim\left(R^{d / 2}\right)^{1-1 / q}\left(f_{B_{4 R}(x)}\left|\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \nabla \zeta_{E}\right)\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking the $\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)$ norm and using the stationarity of $\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \nabla \zeta_{E}\right)$, the claim follows.

Step 2. Moment bounds (4.2). - Combining the results of Propositions 4.5 and 4.3, we find for all $r, R$ with $1<_{\chi} r<_{\chi} R$ and $r / R \gtrsim \chi 1$, for all $q, s \geqslant 1$ with $1 \ll q<\infty$
and $|s-1| \ll 1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / 2 s}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)} \\
& \quad \lesssim_{\chi} 1+\left\|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r}\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)} \\
& \quad \lesssim_{q, \chi} 1+(R / r)^{d / 2} R^{-d / 2 s^{\prime}}\left\|\left(1+f_{B_{R}}\left[\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / 2 s}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}
\end{aligned}
$$

Letting $r, R$ be fixed with $1<_{\chi} r \ll_{\chi} R$ and $r \simeq_{\chi} R$, and choosing $R>_{q, s, \chi} 1$, we deduce

$$
\left\|\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / 2 s}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)} \lesssim q, s 1 .
$$

Inserting this into (4.14) and using Jensen's inequality, the moment bound (4.2) on $\nabla \psi_{E}$ and $\Sigma_{E}$ follows.

It remains to prove the corresponding moment bound on the flux corrector gradient $\nabla \zeta_{E}$. Starting from equation (4.1) and appealing to localized maximal regularity theory for the Laplace equation, we find for all $q$ with $1 \leqslant q<\infty$ and $R \geqslant 1$,

$$
\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\nabla \zeta_{E}\right]_{2}^{2 q}\right)^{1 / 2 q} \lesssim q\left(f_{B_{2 R}}\left|\nabla \zeta_{E}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}+\left(f_{B_{2 R}}\left[J_{E}\right]_{2}^{2 q}\right)^{1 / 2 q}
$$

hence, by the ergodic theorem, letting $R \uparrow \infty$,

$$
\left\|\left[\nabla \zeta_{E}\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)} \lesssim_{q}\left\|\nabla \zeta_{E}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}(\Omega)}+\left\|\left[J_{E}\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}
$$

Using an energy estimate for (4.1) to bound the first right-hand side term, we are led to

$$
\left\|\left[\nabla \zeta_{E}\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)} \lesssim_{q}\left\|\left[J_{E}\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}
$$

By definition (4.10) of $J_{E}$, combined with (4.5), we deduce

$$
\left\|\left[\nabla \zeta_{E}\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)} \lesssim_{q} 1+\left\|\left[\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}
$$

and the moment bound (4.2) on $\nabla \zeta_{E}$ now follows from the result on $\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E}$.
Step 3. Moment bounds (4.3). - We focus on the bound on $\psi_{E}$, while the argument for $\zeta_{E}$ is similar. Poincaré's inequality in $B(x)$ gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left[\psi_{E}-f_{B} \psi_{E}\right]_{2}(x)\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)} \lesssim\left\|\left[\nabla \psi_{E}\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}+\left\|f_{B(x)} \psi_{E}-f_{B} \psi_{E}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)} \tag{4.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

and it remains to estimate the second right-hand side term. For that purpose, we write

$$
f_{B(x)} \psi_{E}-f_{B} \psi_{E}=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \nabla \psi_{E} \cdot \nabla h_{x}
$$

where $h_{x}$ denotes the unique decaying solution in $\mathbb{R}^{d}$ of

$$
-\triangle h_{x}=\frac{1}{|B|}\left(\mathbb{1}_{B(x)}-\mathbb{1}_{B}\right) .
$$

Appealing to Proposition 4.3 together with the moment bounds (4.2), we find for all $q<\infty$,

$$
\left\|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \nabla \psi_{E} \cdot \nabla h_{x}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)} \lesssim_{q}\left\|\nabla h_{x}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)} .
$$

A direct computation with Green's kernel gives

$$
\left\|\nabla h_{x}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)} \lesssim \mu_{d}(|x|)
$$

and thus

$$
\left\|f_{B(x)} \psi_{E}-f_{B} \psi_{E}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)} \lesssim_{q} \mu_{d}(|x|) .
$$

Inserting this into (4.15), together with the moment bounds (4.2), the conclusion (4.3) for $\psi_{E}$ follows.
4.3. Proof of Proposition 4.3. - Let $E \in \mathbb{M}_{0}$ be fixed with $|E|=1$. Applying the version (4.13) of the multiscale variance inequality (2.1) to control higher moments, we find

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { 16) }\left\|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} g\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \nabla \zeta_{E}\right)\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}^{2}  \tag{4.16}\\
& \lesssim_{q} \mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{\infty}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left(\partial_{\mathscr{I}, B_{\ell}(x)}^{\mathrm{osc}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} g\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \nabla \zeta_{E}\right)\right)^{2} d x\right)^{q}\langle\ell\rangle^{-d q} \pi(\ell) d \ell\right]^{1 / q},
\end{align*}
$$

and it remains to estimate the oscillation of $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} g\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \nabla \zeta_{E}\right)$ with respect to the inclusion process $\mathscr{I}$ on any ball $B_{\ell}(x)$. Given $\ell \geqslant 0$ and $x \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$, and given a realization of $\mathscr{I}$, let $\mathscr{I}^{\prime}$ be a locally finite point set satisfying the hardcore and regularity conditions in $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$, with $\mathscr{I}^{\prime} \cap\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash B_{\ell}(x)\right)=\mathscr{I} \cap\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash B_{\ell}(x)\right)$, and denote by $\left(\nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}, \Sigma_{E}^{\prime} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}}, \nabla \zeta_{E}^{\prime}\right)$ the corresponding extended corrector with $\mathscr{I}$ replaced by $\mathscr{I}^{\prime}$ (this is obviously well-defined in $\mathrm{L}_{\mathrm{loc}}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ as the perturbation is compactly supported). We split the proof into nine steps.

Step 1. Preliminary: dual test functions and annealed estimates. - As we shall abundantly appeal to duality arguments in the proof, this first step is devoted to the construction of a number of useful dual test functions and to the proof of corresponding annealed estimates:

- Given a test function $g \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{\infty}(\Omega)^{d \times d}\right)$, we let $\nabla u_{g} \in \mathrm{~L}^{\infty}\left(\Omega ; \mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d \times d}\right)$ denote the unique solution of the steady Stokes problem (2.4), and we recall that Theorem 3.1 yields for all $q$ with $|q-2| \ll 1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left[\nabla u_{g}\right]\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} \lesssim\left\|[g]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} . \tag{4.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

- Given a test function $g \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{\infty}(\Omega)^{d}\right)$, we let $\nabla v_{g} \in \mathrm{~L}^{\infty}\left(\Omega ; \mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d}\right)$ denote the unique solution of

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\Delta v_{g}=\operatorname{div}(g), \quad \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{d} \tag{4.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

which satisfies for all $q$ with $1<q<\infty$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left[\nabla v_{g}\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} \lesssim_{q}\left\|[g]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} \tag{4.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

- Given $g \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{\infty}(\Omega)\right)$, there exists a vector field $s_{g} \in \mathrm{~L}^{\infty}\left(\Omega ; \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d}\right)$ such that $\left.s_{g}\right|_{I_{n}}$ is constant for all $n$, and such that for all $q$ with $1<q<\infty$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\operatorname{div}\left(s_{g}\right) & =g \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \quad \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{d},  \tag{4.20}\\
\left\|\left[\nabla s_{g}\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} & \lesssim\left\|[g]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)}
\end{align*}
$$

- Given $g \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{\infty}(\Omega)^{d \times d}\right)$, there exists a 2-tensor field

$$
h_{g} \in \mathrm{~L}^{\infty}\left(\Omega ; H^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d \times d}\right)
$$

such that $\left.h_{g}\right|_{I_{n}}=f_{I_{n}} g$ for all $n$, and such that for all $q$ with $1<q<\infty$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\operatorname{div}\left(h_{g}\right) & =0, \quad \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{d}, \\
\left\|\left[h_{g}\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} & \lesssim\left\|[g]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} \tag{4.21}
\end{align*}
$$

The existence and uniqueness of $\nabla v_{g}$ is clear, and the annealed bound (4.19) follows from Banach-valued Fourier multiplier theorems, e.g. in form of the extrapolation result in [39, Th. 3.15].

We turn to the construction of $s_{g}$. First denote by $s_{g}^{\circ}:=\nabla w_{g} \in \mathrm{~L}^{\infty}\left(\Omega ; \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d}\right)$ the solution of

$$
\triangle w_{g}=g \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \quad \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{d}
$$

In view of (4.19), it satisfies for all $q$ with $1<q<\infty$,

$$
\left\|\left[\nabla s_{g}^{\circ}\right]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} \lesssim_{q}\left\|[g]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)\right)} .
$$

Next, as in (3.5), by a standard use of the Bogovskii operator in form of [22, Th. III.3.1], for all $n$, we can construct a vector field $s_{g}^{n} \in H_{0}^{1}\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right)^{d}$ such that $s_{g}^{n}=-s_{g}^{\circ}+f_{I_{n}} s_{g}^{\circ}$ in $I_{n}$, and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{div}\left(s_{g}^{n}\right) & =0 \\
\left\|\nabla s_{g}^{n}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)} & \lesssim\left\|\nabla s_{g}^{\circ}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}\right)}
\end{aligned}
$$

Since the fattened inclusions $\left\{I_{n}+\delta B\right\}_{n}$ are disjoint, cf. $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$, the vector field $s_{g}:=$ $s_{g}^{\circ}+\sum_{n} s_{g}^{n}$ (where we implicitly extend $s_{g}^{n}$ by 0 outside $I_{n}+\delta B$ ) is checked to satisfy the required properties.

It remains to construct $h_{g}$. As in (3.5), using the Bogovskii operator in form of [22, Th. III.3.1], for all $n$, we can construct a 2 -tensor field $h_{g}^{n} \in H_{0}^{1}\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right)^{d \times d}$ such that $\left.h_{g}^{n}\right|_{I_{n}}=f_{I_{n}} g$, and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{div}\left(h_{g}^{n}\right) & =0 \\
\left\|\nabla h_{g}^{n}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)} & \lesssim\|g\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}\right)}
\end{aligned}
$$

and the tensor field $h_{g}=\sum_{n} h_{g}^{n}$ then satisfies the required properties.
Step 2. Preliminary: trace estimate. - For later reference, we prove the following general trace estimate: given a symmetric 2-tensor field $H \in \mathrm{~L}_{\mathrm{loc}}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d \times d}$ such that

$$
\begin{cases}\operatorname{div}(H)=0, & \text { in }\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n} \\ \int_{\partial I_{n}} H \nu=0, & \text { for all } \Theta \in \mathbb{M}^{\text {skew }} \\ \int_{\partial I_{n}} \Theta\left(x-x_{n}\right) \cdot H \nu=0,\end{cases}
$$

we have for all $g \in H_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\int_{\partial I_{n}} g \cdot H \nu\right| \lesssim\left(\int_{\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}}|\mathrm{D}(g)|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}}|H|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} \tag{4.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

We start by considering the following auxiliary Neumann problem,

$$
\begin{cases}-\triangle z_{n}+\nabla R_{n}=0, & \text { in } I_{n} \\ \operatorname{div}\left(z_{n}\right)=0, & \text { in } I_{n} \\ \sigma\left(z_{n}, R_{n}\right) \nu=H \nu, & \text { on } \partial I_{n}\end{cases}
$$

Well-posedness for this problem is obtained as for (4.4) thanks to the assumptions on $H$, and the solution satisfies

$$
\left\|\left(\nabla z_{n}, R_{n}\right)\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}\right)} \lesssim\|H\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\left(I_{n}+\delta B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)} .
$$

Using the equation for $z_{n}$, Stokes' theorem yields

$$
\int_{\partial I_{n}} g \cdot H \nu=\int_{\partial I_{n}} g \cdot \sigma\left(z_{n}, R_{n}\right) \nu=\int_{I_{n}} \mathrm{D}(g): \sigma\left(z_{n}, R_{n}\right),
$$

and the claim (4.22) follows.
Step 3. Proof of

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left|\nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}\right|^{2} & \lesssim \int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(1+\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}\right),  \tag{4.23}\\
\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left|\Sigma_{E}^{\prime}\right|^{2} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} & \lesssim \int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(1+\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}+\left|\Sigma_{E}\right|^{2} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right) . \tag{4.24}
\end{align*}
$$

Equation (3.2) for $\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}$ takes the form

$$
\begin{align*}
-\Delta\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)+ & \nabla\left(\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}-\Sigma_{E}^{\prime} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}}\right)  \tag{4.25}\\
& =-\sum_{n} \delta_{\partial I_{n}} \sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right) \nu+\sum_{n} \delta_{\partial I_{n}^{\prime}} \sigma\left(\psi_{E}^{\prime}+E x, \Sigma_{E}^{\prime}\right) \nu
\end{align*}
$$

Testing this equation with $\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}$, we find

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left|\nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2}=-\sum_{n} \int_{\partial I_{n}}\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right) & \cdot \sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right) \nu \\
& +\sum_{n} \int_{\partial I_{n}^{\prime}}\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right) \cdot \sigma\left(\psi_{E}^{\prime}+E x, \Sigma_{E}^{\prime}\right) \nu
\end{aligned}
$$

which, by the boundary conditions, turns into

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left|\nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2}=\sum_{n: I_{n} \cap B_{\ell}(x) \neq \varnothing} & \int_{\partial I_{n}} \psi_{E}^{\prime} \cdot \sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right) \nu  \tag{4.26}\\
& +\sum_{n: I_{n}^{\prime} \cap B_{\ell}(x) \neq \varnothing} \int_{\partial I_{n}^{\prime}} \psi_{E} \cdot \sigma\left(\psi_{E}^{\prime}+E x, \Sigma_{E}^{\prime}\right) \nu
\end{align*}
$$

Note that, by Stokes' theorem, the constraints $\operatorname{div}\left(\psi_{E}\right)=\operatorname{div}\left(\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)=0$ allow to replace the pressures $\Sigma_{E}$ and $\Sigma_{E}^{\prime}$ in this identity by $\Sigma_{E}-c$ and $\Sigma_{E}^{\prime}-c^{\prime}$, respectively, for any constants $c, c^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}$. Appealing to the trace estimate (4.22), we are led to

$$
\left.\left.\left.\begin{array}{rl}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left|\nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2} \lesssim\left(\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\right. & (1
\end{array}\right)\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}+\left|\Sigma_{E}-c\right|^{2} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right)^{1 / 2} .
$$

Choosing $c:=f_{B_{\ell+3}(x) \backslash \mathscr{I}} \Sigma_{E}$ and $c^{\prime}:=f_{B_{\ell+3}(x) \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \Sigma_{E}^{\prime}$, and using the pressure estimate of Lemma 3.3, we deduce

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left|\nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2} \lesssim\left(\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(1+\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(1+\left|\nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{1 / 2} \tag{4.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the claim (4.23) follows from the triangle inequality.
Next, we establish the corresponding bound (4.24) on the perturbed pressure. Using the Bogovskii operator as in the construction of $s_{g}$ in Step 1, we can construct a vector field $S_{E} \in \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d}$ such that $\left.S_{E}\right|_{I_{n}^{\prime}}$ is constant for all $n$ and such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{div}\left(S_{E}\right) & =\left(\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}-\Sigma_{E}^{\prime} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}}\right) \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}}, \\
\left\|\nabla S_{E}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)} & \lesssim\left\|\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}-\Sigma_{E}^{\prime} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Testing equation (4.25) with $S_{E}$ and using the boundary conditions, we find

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \operatorname{div}\left(S_{E}\right)\left(\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}-\Sigma_{E}^{\prime} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}}\right)= & \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \nabla S_{E}: \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right) \\
& +\sum_{n: I_{n} \cap B_{\ell}(x) \neq \varnothing} \int_{\partial I_{n}} S_{E} \cdot \sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right) \nu,
\end{aligned}
$$

which yields, by inserting the value of $\operatorname{div}\left(S_{E}\right)$ and using again the trace estimate (4.22),

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} \mid \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}-\left.\Sigma_{E}^{\prime} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right|^{2} \\
& \lesssim\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left|\nabla S_{E}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& \times\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left|\nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2}+\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(1+\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}+\left|\Sigma_{E}\right|^{2} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right)^{1 / 2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Appealing to the bound on the norm of $\nabla S_{E}$, this yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}}\left|\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}-\Sigma_{E}^{\prime} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right|^{2} \lesssim & \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left|\nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2} \\
& +\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(1+\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}+\left|\Sigma_{E}\right|^{2} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Combining this with (4.27) and (4.23), the claim (4.24) follows by the triangle inequality.

Step 4. Sensitivity of the corrector gradient outside the inclusions: for all $g \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d \times d}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\mid \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} g: \nabla \psi_{E} & -\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} g: \nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime} \mid  \tag{4.28}\\
& \lesssim\left(\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(|g|^{2}+\left|\nabla u_{g}\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(1+\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{align*}
$$

Decomposing $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}}-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}}=\int_{\mathscr{I}^{\prime} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}}-\int_{\mathscr{I} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}}$ and noting that $\left(\mathscr{I}^{\prime} \backslash \mathscr{I}\right) \cup\left(\mathscr{I} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}\right) \subset$ $B_{\ell}(x)$, we find

$$
\begin{align*}
\mid \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} g & : \nabla \psi_{E}-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} g: \nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime} \mid  \tag{4.29}\\
& \lesssim\left|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} g: \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)\right|+\left(\int_{B_{\ell}(x)}|g|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{B_{\ell}(x)}\left|\nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{align*}
$$

It remains to examine the first right-hand side term, for which we appeal to a duality argument, in terms of the solution $\nabla u_{g}$ of (2.4). Testing with $\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}$ the equation (3.1) for $\nabla u_{g}$, and subtracting an arbitrary constant $c_{1} \in \mathbb{R}$ to the pressure $P_{g}$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} g: \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)=-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \nabla u_{g}: \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right) \\
&-\sum_{n} \int_{\partial I_{n}}\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right) \cdot\left(g+\sigma\left(u_{g}, P_{g}-c_{1}\right)\right) \nu
\end{aligned}
$$

which, in view of the boundary conditions, turns into

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} g: \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)=- & \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \nabla u_{g}: \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)  \tag{4.30}\\
& +\sum_{n: I_{n} \cap B_{\ell}(x) \neq \varnothing} \int_{\partial I_{n}} \psi_{E}^{\prime} \cdot\left(g+\sigma\left(u_{g}, P_{g}-c_{1}\right)\right) \nu .
\end{align*}
$$

Likewise, testing with $u_{g}$ the equation (4.25) for $\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}$, we get for any constant $c_{2} \in \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \nabla u_{g}: \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)=-\sum_{n} \int_{\partial I_{n}} u_{g} \cdot \sigma\left(\psi_{E}\right. & \left.+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right) \nu \\
& +\sum_{n} \int_{\partial I_{n}^{\prime}} u_{g} \cdot \sigma\left(\psi_{E}^{\prime}+E x, \Sigma_{E}^{\prime}-c_{2}\right) \nu
\end{aligned}
$$

which, in view of the boundary conditions, takes the form

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \nabla u_{g}: \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)=\sum_{n: I_{n}^{\prime} \cap B_{\ell}(x) \neq \varnothing} \int_{\partial I_{n}^{\prime}} u_{g} \cdot \sigma\left(\psi_{E}^{\prime}+E x, \Sigma_{E}^{\prime}-c_{2}\right) \nu
$$

Combining this with (4.30), we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} g: \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)=\sum_{n: I_{n} \cap B_{\ell}(x) \neq \varnothing} & \int_{\partial I_{n}} \psi_{E}^{\prime} \cdot\left(g+\sigma\left(u_{g}, P_{g}-c_{1}\right)\right) \nu \\
& -\sum_{n: I_{n}^{\prime} \cap B_{\ell}(x) \neq \varnothing} \int_{\partial I_{n}^{\prime}} u_{g} \cdot \sigma\left(\psi_{E}^{\prime}+E x, \Sigma_{E}^{\prime}-c_{2}\right) \nu
\end{aligned}
$$

Appealing to the trace estimate (4.22), we deduce

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} g: \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)\right| \lesssim\left(\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(|g|^{2}+\left|\nabla u_{g}\right|^{2}+\left|P_{g}-c_{1}\right|^{2} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& \times\left(\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(1+\left|\nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}\right|^{2}+\left|\Sigma_{E}^{\prime}-c_{2}\right|^{2} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}}\right)\right)^{1 / 2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Choosing $c_{1}:=f_{B_{\ell+3}(x) \backslash \mathscr{I}} P_{g}$ and $c_{2}:=f_{B_{\ell+3}(x) \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \Sigma_{E}^{\prime}$, and appealing to the pressure estimate of Lemma 3.3, we deduce
$\left|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} g: \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)\right| \lesssim\left(\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(|g|^{2}+\left|\nabla u_{g}\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(1+\left|\nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{1 / 2}$.
Combined with (4.29) and with the result (4.23) of Step 3, this yields the claim (4.28).
Step 5. Sensitivity of the corrector gradient inside the inclusions: for all $g \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d \times d}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|\int_{\mathscr{I}} g: \nabla \psi_{E}-\int_{\mathscr{I}^{\prime}} g: \nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}\right| \lesssim\left|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} h_{g}: \nabla \psi_{E}-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} h_{g}: \nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}\right|  \tag{4.31}\\
& \quad+\left(\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(|g|^{2}+\left|h_{g}\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(1+\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{align*}
$$

First decompose

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\int_{\mathscr{I}} g: \nabla \psi_{E}-\int_{\mathscr{I}^{\prime}} g: \nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}\right| & \leqslant \sum_{n: I_{n} \cap B_{\ell}(x)=\varnothing} \int_{I_{n}} g: \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right) \mid \\
& +\sum_{n: I_{n} \cap B_{\ell}(x) \neq \varnothing}\left|\int_{I_{n}} g: \nabla \psi_{E}\right|+\sum_{n: I_{n}^{\prime} \cap B_{\ell}(x) \neq \varnothing}\left|\int_{I_{n}^{\prime}} g: \nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}\right| \cdot
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\psi_{E}$ and $\psi_{E}^{\prime}$ are both affine inside inclusions $I_{n}$ 's with $I_{n} \cap B_{\ell}(x)=\varnothing$, we can rewrite

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\int_{\mathscr{I}} g: \nabla \psi_{E}-\int_{\mathscr{I}^{\prime}} g: \nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}\right| & \lesssim\left|\sum_{n}\left(f_{I_{n}} g\right): \int_{I_{n}} \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)\right| \\
& +\left(\int_{B_{\ell+2}(x)}|g|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{B_{\ell+2}(x)}\left(\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}+\left|\nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{aligned}
$$

and it remains to analyze the first right-hand side term. In terms of the 2-tensor field $h_{g}$ defined in (4.21), we can write by means of Stokes' theorem,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{n}\left(f_{I_{n}} g\right): \int_{I_{n}} \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right) & =\sum_{n}\left(f_{I_{n}} g\right): \int_{\partial I_{n}}\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right) \otimes \nu \\
& =\sum_{n} \int_{\partial I_{n}} h_{g}:\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right) \otimes \nu \\
& =-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \partial_{i}\left(h_{g}:\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right) \otimes e_{i}\right) \\
& =-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} h_{g}: \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where in the last identity we used that $\operatorname{div}\left(h_{g}\right)=0$. Combining with the above, and using the result (4.23) of Step 3, the claim (4.31) follows.
Step 6. Sensitivity of the corrector pressure: for all $g \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} g \Sigma_{E}-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} g \Sigma_{E}^{\prime}\right| \lesssim\left|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \nabla s_{g}: \nabla \psi_{E}-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} \nabla s_{g}: \nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}\right|  \tag{4.32}\\
& \quad+\left(\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(|g|^{2}+\left|\nabla s_{g}\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(1+\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}+\left|\Sigma_{E}\right|^{2} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right)^{1 / 2} .
\end{align*}
$$

In terms of the vector field $s_{g}$ defined in (4.20), we can write

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} g \Sigma_{E}-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} g \Sigma_{E}^{\prime} & =\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} g\left(\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}-\Sigma_{E}^{\prime} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}}\right)-\int_{\mathscr{I} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} g \Sigma_{E}^{\prime} \\
& =\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \operatorname{div}\left(s_{g}\right)\left(\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}-\Sigma_{E}^{\prime} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}}\right)-\int_{\mathscr{I} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} g \Sigma_{E}^{\prime},
\end{aligned}
$$

and thus, using the equation (4.25) for $\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}$, the boundary conditions, and the fact that $s_{g}$ is constant on the inclusion $I_{n}$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} g \Sigma_{E}-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} g \Sigma_{E}^{\prime}=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \nabla s_{g}: \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)  \tag{4.33}\\
&-\sum_{n: I_{n}^{\prime} \cap B_{\ell}(x) \neq \varnothing} \int_{\partial I_{n}^{\prime}} s_{g} \cdot \sigma\left(\psi_{E}^{\prime}+E x, \Sigma_{E}^{\prime}\right) \nu-\int_{\mathscr{I} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} g \Sigma_{E}^{\prime}
\end{align*}
$$

As $\left.s_{g}\right|_{I_{n}}$ is constant for all $n, \nabla s_{g}=0$ in $\mathscr{I}$, and since $\mathscr{I} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime} \subset B_{\ell}(x)$ the first right-hand side term satisfies

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \nabla s_{g}: \nabla\left(\psi_{E}-\psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)-\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \nabla s_{g}: \nabla \psi_{E}-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} \nabla s_{g}: \nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}\right)\right| \\
& \leqslant\left(\int_{B_{\ell}(x)}\left|\nabla s_{g}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{B_{\ell}(x)}\left|\nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Combining this with (4.33), appealing to the trace estimate (4.22), and using (4.23)(4.24) in Step 3, the claim (4.32) follows.

Step 7. Sensitivity of the extended flux: for all $g \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)_{\mathrm{sym}}^{d \times d}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { 4) }\left|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} g:\left(J_{E}-J_{E}^{\prime}\right)\right|  \tag{4.34}\\
& \lesssim\left|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} g: \nabla \psi_{E}-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} g: \nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}\right|+\left|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \operatorname{tr}(g) \Sigma_{E}-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} \operatorname{tr}(g) \Sigma_{E}^{\prime}\right| \\
& \quad+\left(\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}|g|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(1+\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}+\left|\Sigma_{E}\right|^{2} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right)^{1 / 2} .
\end{align*}
$$

The definition (4.10) of $J_{E}$ yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} g:\left(J_{E}-J_{E}^{\prime}\right)= & 2\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} g:\left(\nabla \psi_{E}+E\right)-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} g:\left(\nabla \psi_{E}^{\prime}+E\right)\right) \\
& -\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \operatorname{tr}(g) \Sigma_{E}-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}^{\prime}} \operatorname{tr}(g) \Sigma_{E}^{\prime}\right) \\
+ & \sum_{n: I_{n} \cap B_{\ell}(x) \neq \varnothing} \int_{I_{n}} g: \sigma\left(\psi_{E}^{n}, \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right)-\sum_{n: I_{n}^{\prime} \cap B_{\ell}(x) \neq \varnothing} \int_{I_{n}^{\prime}} g: \sigma\left(\psi_{E}^{\prime n}, \Sigma_{E}^{\prime n}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

and the claim (4.34) then follows by using (4.5) to estimate the last two right-hand side terms.

Step 8. Sensitivity of the flux corrector: for all $g \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} g \cdot \nabla\left(\zeta_{E ; i j k}-\zeta_{E ; i j k}^{\prime}\right)\right| \lesssim\left|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \nabla v_{g} \otimes\left(J_{E}-J_{E}^{\prime}\right)\right| . \tag{4.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

In terms of the auxiliary field $\nabla v_{g}$ defined in (4.18), we can write

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} g \cdot \nabla \zeta_{E ; i j k}-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} g \cdot \nabla \zeta_{E ; i j k}^{\prime}=-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \nabla v_{g} \cdot \nabla \zeta_{E ; i j k}+\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \nabla v_{g} \cdot \nabla \zeta_{E ; i j k}^{\prime}
$$

which, in view of the equation (4.1) for $\zeta_{E}$, takes the form
$\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} g \cdot \nabla \zeta_{E ; i j k}-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} g \cdot \nabla \zeta_{E ; i j k}^{\prime}=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \partial_{j} v_{g}\left(J_{E ; i k}-J_{E ; i k}^{\prime}\right)-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \partial_{k} v_{g}\left(J_{E ; i j}-J_{E ; i j}^{\prime}\right)$, and the claim (4.35) follows.

Step 9. Conclusion. - Iteratively combining the results (4.28), (4.31), (4.32), (4.34), and (4.35) of Steps 4-8, we obtain for all $g \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$,

$$
\begin{align*}
&\left|\partial_{\mathscr{\mathscr { L }}, B_{\ell}(x)}^{\mathrm{osc}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} g\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \nabla \zeta_{E}\right)\right|  \tag{4.36}\\
& \lesssim \ell^{d} M_{\ell}(x)\left(f_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(|A[g]|^{2}+|\nabla U[A[g]]|^{2}\right)\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{align*}
$$

where we have set for abbreviation

$$
\begin{aligned}
M_{\ell}(x) & :=\left(f_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(1+\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}+\left|\Sigma_{E}\right|^{2} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right)^{1 / 2} \\
A[g] & :=(g, H[g], \nabla S[g], \nabla V[g], \nabla S[\nabla V[g]]),
\end{aligned}
$$

in terms of the following linear operators

$$
\nabla U[g]:=\nabla u_{g}, \quad \nabla V[g]:=\nabla v_{g}, \quad \nabla S[g]:=\nabla s_{g}, \quad H[g]:=h_{g}
$$

as defined in Step 1. We commit a slight abuse of notation here as we consider a scalar test function $g$ : the above is understood more precisely as $\nabla U[g]:=\left(\nabla u_{g e_{i} \otimes e_{j}}\right)_{1 \leqslant i, j \leqslant d}$, and similarly for $\nabla V[g], \nabla S[g]$, and $H[g]$. Inserting (4.36) into (4.16), we find for all $q<\infty$,

$$
\text { 37) } \begin{align*}
&\left\|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} g\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \nabla \zeta_{E}\right)\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}^{2}  \tag{4.37}\\
& \lesssim_{q} \mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{\infty}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} M_{\ell}(x)^{2}\left(f_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}\left(|A[g]|^{2}+|\nabla U[A[g]]|^{2}\right)\right) d x\right)^{q}\langle\ell\rangle^{d q} \pi(\ell) d \ell\right]^{1 / q} .
\end{align*}
$$

Before we estimate the right-hand side of (4.37), we smuggle in a spatial average at some arbitrary scale $R \geqslant 1$ : setting $|f|^{2}:=|A[g]|^{2}+|\nabla U[A[g]]|^{2}$ for shortness,

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} M_{\ell}(x)^{2}\left(f_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}|f|^{2}\right) d x \lesssim \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left(\sup _{B_{R}(y)} M_{\ell}^{2}\right)\left(f_{B_{\ell+3}(y)}\left(f_{B_{R}(x)}|f|^{2}\right) d x\right) d y
$$

We then use a duality argument to compute the $\mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)$ norm of this expression,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} M_{\ell}(x)^{2}\right.\right. & \left.\left.\left(f_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}|f|^{2}\right) d x\right)^{q}\right]^{1 / q} \\
& \lesssim \sup _{\|X\|_{L^{2} q^{\prime}(\Omega)}=1} \mathbb{E}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left(\sup _{B_{R}(y)} M_{\ell}^{2}\right)\left(f_{B_{\ell+3}(y)}\left(f_{B_{R}(x)}|X f|^{2}\right) d x\right) d y\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

where the supremum runs over random variables $X$ independent of the space variable. By Hölder's inequality and by stationarity of $M_{\ell}$, we find

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} M_{\ell}(x)^{2}\left(f_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}|f|^{2}\right) d x\right)^{q}\right]^{1 / q} \\
& \quad \lesssim\left\|\sup _{B_{R}} M_{\ell}\right\|_{L^{2 q}(\Omega)}^{2} \sup _{\|X\|_{L^{2} q^{\prime}(\Omega)}=1} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left(f_{B_{\ell+3}(y)}\left(f_{B_{R}(x)}|X f|^{2}\right) d x\right)^{q^{\prime}}\right]^{1 / q^{\prime}} d y
\end{aligned}
$$

which, by Jensen's inequality, yields

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} M_{\ell}(x)^{2}\left(f_{B_{\ell+3}(x)}|f|^{2}\right) d x\right)^{q}\right]^{1 / q}  \tag{4.38}\\
& \lesssim\left\|\sup _{B_{R}} M_{\ell}\right\|_{L^{2 q}(\Omega)}^{2} \sup _{\|X\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q^{\prime}}(\Omega)}=1}\left\|[X f]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{2 q^{\prime}}(\Omega)\right)}^{2}
\end{align*}
$$

Appealing to the annealed estimate in (4.17), we find for $q \gg 1$ (hence $\left|2 q^{\prime}-2\right| \ll 1$ ),

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|[X \nabla U[A[g]]]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{2 q^{\prime}}(\Omega)\right)} & =\left\|[\nabla U[A[X g]]]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{2 q^{\prime}}(\Omega)\right)} \\
& \lesssim\left\|[A[X g]]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{2 q^{\prime}}(\Omega)\right)},
\end{aligned}
$$

while the annealed estimates in (4.19), (4.20), and (4.21) yield for $q>1$,

$$
\left\|[X A[g]]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{2 q^{\prime}}(\Omega)\right)} \lesssim\left\|[X g]_{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ; \mathrm{L}^{2 q^{\prime}}(\Omega)\right)}=\|X\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q^{\prime}}(\Omega)}\|g\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)} .
$$

Using these bounds in combination with (4.37) and (4.38), together with the superalgebraic decay of the weight $\pi$ in form of Jensen's inequality, cf. Assumption (Mix ${ }^{+}$), we obtain for all $q$ with $1 \ll q<\infty$,

$$
\left\|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} g\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}, \nabla \zeta_{E}\right)\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}^{2} \lesssim_{q} \sup _{\ell \geqslant 0}\left\|\sup _{B_{R}} M_{\ell}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}^{2}\|g\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)}^{2} .
$$

Finally, by stationarity and by the discrete $\ell^{2 s}-\ell^{\infty}$ inequality, the supremum of $M_{\ell}$ can be estimated as follows, for all $s \geqslant 1$,

$$
\sup _{\ell \geqslant 0}\left\|\sup _{B_{R}} M_{\ell}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)} \lesssim\left\|\left(1+\int_{B_{R}}\left[\left(\nabla \psi_{E}, \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / 2 s}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)},
$$

and the conclusion (4.12) follows.
4.4. Proof of Proposition 4.5. - Let $E \in \mathbb{M}_{0}$ be fixed with $|E|=1$. We split the proof into three steps.

Step 1. Meyers-type perturbative argument: for all $s \geqslant 1$ with $|s-1| \ll 1$, for all $R, K \geqslant 1$ and $c_{R} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\nabla \psi_{E}\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / s} \lesssim K^{2}\left(1+\frac{1}{R^{2}} f_{B_{C R}}\left|\psi_{E}-c_{R}\right|^{2}\right)+\frac{1}{K^{2}} f_{B_{C R}}\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2} \tag{4.39}
\end{equation*}
$$

Arguing as in (3.10), with $u_{g}$ replaced by $\psi_{E}+E x$ and with $g=0$, we obtain the following Caccioppoli-type inequality: for all balls $D \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$ with radius $r_{D} \geqslant 3$, for all $K \geqslant 1$ and $c_{D} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{D}\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2} \lesssim K^{2}\left(1+\frac{1}{r_{D}^{2}} f_{2 D}\left|\psi_{E}-c_{D}\right|^{2}\right)+\frac{1}{K^{2}} f_{2 D}\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2} \tag{4.40}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using the Poincaré-Sobolev inequality to estimate the first right-hand side term, with the choice $c_{D}:=f_{2 D} \psi_{E}$, we deduce

$$
\left(f_{D}\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} \lesssim K\left(1+f_{2 D}\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2 d /(d+2)}\right)^{(d+2) / 2 d}+\frac{1}{K}\left(f_{2 D}\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
$$

While this is proved for all balls $D$ with radius $r_{D} \geqslant 3$, smuggling in local quadratic averages at scale 1 allows to infer that for all balls $D$ (with any radius $r_{D}>0$ ) and $K \geqslant 1$,

$$
\left(f_{D}\left[\nabla \psi_{E}\right]_{2}^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} \lesssim K\left(1+f_{2 D}\left[\nabla \psi_{E}\right]_{2}^{2 d /(d+2)}\right)^{(d+2) / 2 d}+\frac{1}{K}\left(f_{2 D}\left[\nabla \psi_{E}\right]_{2}^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
$$

Choosing $K$ large enough and applying Gehring's lemma in form of Lemma 3.5, we deduce the following Meyers-type estimate: for all $s \geqslant 1$ with $|s-1| \ll 1$, and all $R>0$,

$$
\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\nabla \psi_{E}\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / s} \lesssim 1+f_{B_{C R}}\left[\nabla \psi_{E}\right]_{2}^{2}
$$

Combining this with (4.40), the claim (4.39) follows.

Step 2. Conclusion on $\nabla \psi_{E}$ : for all $r, R$ with $1 \leqslant r \ll_{\chi} R$ and $q, s \geqslant 1$ with $|s-1| \ll 1$,

$$
\left\|\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\nabla \psi_{E}\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / 2 s}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)} \lesssim \chi 1+\left\|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r} \nabla \psi_{E}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)} .
$$

For $1 \leqslant r \leqslant R$, choosing $c_{R}:=f_{B_{C R}} \chi_{r} * \psi_{E}$, Poincaré's inequality yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{B_{C R}}\left|\psi_{E}-c_{R}\right|^{2} & \lesssim f_{B_{C R}}\left|\psi_{E}-\chi_{r} * \psi_{E}\right|^{2}+f_{B_{C R}}\left|\chi_{r} * \psi_{E}-c_{R}\right|^{2} \\
& \lesssim \chi r^{2} f_{B_{C R}}\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}+R^{2} f_{B_{C R}}\left|\chi_{r} * \nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Inserting this into (4.39), we find

$$
\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\nabla \psi_{E}\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / s} \lesssim K^{2}+\left(K^{2} \frac{r^{2}}{R^{2}}+\frac{1}{K^{2}}\right) f_{B_{C R}}\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}+K^{2} f_{B_{C R}}\left|\chi_{r} * \nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}
$$

Taking the $\mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)$ norm, and using that stationarity and Jensen's inequality yield

$$
\left\|f_{B_{C R}}\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)} \lesssim\left\|f_{B_{R}}\left[\nabla \psi_{E}\right]_{2}^{2}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)} \lesssim\left\|\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\nabla \psi_{E}\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / 2 s}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}^{2}
$$

and

$$
\left\|f_{B_{C R}}\left|\chi_{r} * \nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}\right\|_{L^{q}(\Omega)} \leqslant\left\|\chi_{r} * \nabla \psi_{E}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}^{2}
$$

we deduce

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\nabla \psi_{E}\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / 2 s}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)} \\
& \quad \lesssim_{\chi} K+\left(K \frac{r}{R}+\frac{1}{K}\right)\left\|\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\nabla \psi_{E}\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / 2 s}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}+K\left\|_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r} \nabla \psi_{E}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2 q}(\Omega)}
\end{aligned}
$$

Choosing $K \gg 1$ and $R \gg_{K, \chi} r$, the second right-hand side term can be absorbed into the left-hand side and the claim follows.

Step 3. Conclusion on the pressure $\Sigma_{E}$. - For all $R, s \geqslant 1$, we decompose

$$
\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / s} \lesssim\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\left(\Sigma_{E}-f_{B_{R} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \Sigma_{E}\right) \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / s}+\left|f_{B_{R} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \Sigma_{E}\right|^{2}
$$

Appealing to the pressure estimate of Lemma 3.3 to estimate the first right-hand side term, and further decomposing the second term, we obtain for all $r, R$ with $1 \leqslant r \leqslant R$, assuming that $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \chi_{r} \simeq \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r}=1$ (which holds automatically provided $r \gg_{\chi} 1$ in view of the hardcore assumption, cf. $\left.\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)\right)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / s} \lesssim 1+\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\nabla \psi_{E}\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / s} & +\left|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r} \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right|^{2} \\
& +\left|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r}\left(\Sigma_{E}-f_{B_{R} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \Sigma_{E}\right) \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

It remains to estimate the last right-hand side term. By the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality, for $r<_{\chi} R$ such that $\chi_{r}$ is supported in $B_{R}$, using again the pressure estimate of Lemma 3.3, we find

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r}\left(\Sigma_{E}-f_{B_{R} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \Sigma_{E}\right) \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right|^{2} & \lesssim\left(R^{d} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left|\chi_{r}\right|^{2}\right) f_{B_{R}}\left|\Sigma_{E}-f_{B_{R} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \Sigma_{E}\right|^{2} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \\
& \lesssim\left(R^{d} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left|\chi_{r}\right|^{2}\right)\left(1+f_{B_{R}}\left|\nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since we have $R^{d} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\left|\chi_{r}\right|^{2} \lesssim\|\chi\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)}^{2}$ provided $r / R \gtrsim 1$, we conclude

$$
\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / s} \lesssim \chi 1+\left(f_{B_{R}}\left[\nabla \psi_{E}\right]_{2}^{2 s}\right)^{1 / s}+\left|\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r} \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right|^{2}
$$

Combined with the results on $\nabla \psi_{E}$ in Step 2, the conclusion follows.

## 5. Large-scale regularity

This section is devoted to the development of a large-scale regularity theory for the steady Stokes problem (2.4), and to the proof of Theorems 3, 4, and 5. We take inspiration from the theory recently developed in the model setting of divergence-form linear elliptic equations with random coefficients $[6,5,1,2,3,28,20,37]$, and we focus more precisely on the formulation in [28, 20].
5.1. Structure of the argument. - Recall that for harmonic functions, regularity of the gradient can be proved by controlling the decay of the excess across scales, where the excess is defined by the local $L^{2}$-distance of the gradient to a constant. In the heterogeneous setting of divergence-form operators $-\nabla \cdot a \nabla$, cf. [28], we rather define the excess by the local $\mathrm{L}^{2}$-distance of the gradient to the gradient of $a$-harmonic coordinates (that is, to a constant plus the associated corrector gradient). The key ingredient to large-scale regularity theory is then encapsulated in a perturbative estimate of excess decay, measured in terms of the growth of an extended corrector, cf. [28, Prop. 1]. The following proposition is the extension of such a result in the context of the steady Stokes problem (2.4); the proof is postponed to Section 5.2. Henceforth, we use the short-hand notation $\psi:=\left(\psi_{E}\right)_{E \in \mathscr{E}}$, where $\mathscr{E}$ stands for an orthonormal basis of $\mathbb{M}_{0}^{\text {sym }}$, and similarly for $\Sigma, \zeta$.

Proposition 5.1 (Perturbative excess decay). - There exists an exponent $\varepsilon \simeq 1$ such that the following holds: For all $R \gg 1$, if $\nabla u$ is a solution of the following free steady Stokes problem in $B_{R}$,

$$
\begin{cases}-\triangle u+\nabla P=0, & \text { in } B_{R} \backslash \mathscr{I},  \tag{5.1}\\ \operatorname{div}(u)=0, & \text { in } B_{R}, \\ \mathrm{D}(u)=0, & \text { in } \mathscr{I} \cap B_{R}, \\ \int_{\partial I_{n}} \sigma(u, P) \nu=0, & \forall n: I_{n} \subset B_{R}, \\ \int_{\partial I_{n}} \Theta\left(x-x_{n}\right) \cdot \sigma(u, P) \nu=0, & \forall n: I_{n} \subset B_{R}, \forall \Theta \in \mathbb{M}^{\text {skew }}\end{cases}
$$

then there exists a matrix $E_{0} \in \mathbb{M}_{0}$ such that for all $r, R$ with $4 \leqslant r \leqslant R$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{B_{r}}\left|\nabla u-\left(\nabla \psi_{E_{0}}+E_{0}\right)\right|^{2} \lesssim\left(\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{2}+\left(\frac{R}{r}\right)^{d+2}\left(1 \wedge \gamma_{R}\right)^{2 \varepsilon}\right) f_{B_{R}}|\nabla u|^{2}, \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where we have set for abbreviation,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma_{R}:=\sup _{L \geqslant R} \frac{1}{L}\left(1+f_{B_{L}}\left|(\psi, \zeta)-f_{B_{L}}(\psi, \zeta)\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} . \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, the following non-degeneracy property holds for all $E \in \mathbb{M}_{0}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(1-C \gamma_{R}\right)|E| \lesssim\left(f_{B_{R / 2}}\left|\nabla \psi_{E}+E\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} \lesssim\left(1+\gamma_{R}\right)|E| \tag{5.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Although the proof of Proposition 5.1 follows the main steps as the proof of [28, Prop. 1], it differs in two significant respects. First, the natural two-scale expansion is not rigid inside the inclusions, which makes energy estimates more involved and requires some local surgery. Second, a suitable control is needed on the pressure of the two-scale expansion error, which is made particularly subtle due to the crucial use of weighted norms. Weighted pressure estimates are obtained based on the following weighted version of Bogovskii's standard construction. This statement is a particular case of [13, Th. 5.2], which holds more generally in any John domain.

Lemma 5.2 (Weighted Bogovskii construction; [13]). - Let $D \subset B_{R}$ be a domain that is star-shaped with respect to every point in $B_{R_{0}}$, for some $0<R_{0} \leqslant R$. Consider a weight $\mu \in C^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ;[0,1]\right)$ that belongs to the Muckenhoupt class $A_{2}$. Then, for all $F \in \mathrm{~L}^{2}(D)$ with $\int_{D} F=0$, there exists $S \in H_{0}^{1}(D)^{d}$ such that

$$
\begin{gathered}
\operatorname{div}(S)=F, \quad \text { in } D \\
\int_{D} \mu|\nabla S|^{2} \lesssim \int_{D} \mu|F|^{2}
\end{gathered}
$$

where the multiplicative constant only depends on $d$, on $R / R_{0}$, on the $A_{2}$-norm of $\mu$.
With Proposition 5.1 at hand, we may now turn to the proof of Theorems 3-5, for which we heavily lean on $[28,20]$. First, following [28], we encapsulate a quantitative (averaged) control on the sublinear growth of the extended corrector by considering the minimal radius $R$ such that $\gamma_{R}$ in (5.3) is small enough: more precisely, given a constant $C_{0} \geqslant 1$ (to be fixed large enough), we define the minimal radius $r_{*}$ as the following random field,

$$
\begin{equation*}
r_{*}(x):=\inf \left\{R>0: \frac{1}{\ell^{2}} f_{B_{\ell}(x)}\left|(\psi, \zeta)-f_{B_{\ell}(x)}(\psi, \zeta)\right|^{2} \leqslant \frac{1}{C_{0}}, \forall \ell \geqslant R\right\} \tag{5.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Stationarity of $r_{*}$ follows from stationarity of $(\nabla \psi, \nabla \zeta)$. Almost sure finiteness of $r_{*}$ follows from the sublinearity of $(\psi, \zeta)$ at infinity, cf. Lemmas 1 and 4.1(iii). Under Assumption $\left(\mathrm{Mix}^{+}\right)$, moment bounds on $r_{*}$ are a direct consequence of corrector estimates of Theorem 2 together with a union bound; we omit the details.

Next, still following [28], we consider the excess (2.7) of a trace-free 2-tensor field $h$ on a ball $D$, that is,

$$
\operatorname{Exc}(h ; D):=\inf _{E \in \mathbb{M}_{0}} f_{D}\left|h-\left(\nabla \psi_{E}+E\right)\right|^{2}
$$

which measures the deviation of $h$ from gradients of corrected coordinates. In these terms, we establish the following consequence of Proposition 5.1, which quantifies the decay of the excess for solutions of the free steady Stokes problem (5.1) from larger to smaller balls. The proof relies on Proposition 5.1 together with a standard Campanato iteration; in particular, since it is oblivious of the underlying PDE, we refer the reader to the proof of [28, Th. 1] in the context of divergence-form linear elliptic equations, which applies without changing a iota.

Theorem 5.3 (Excess-decay estimate). - Under Assumption $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$, for any Hölder exponent $\alpha \in(0,1)$, there exists a constant $C_{\alpha} \simeq_{\alpha} 1$ such that the following holds: Let $r_{*}$ be defined in (5.5) with constant $C_{0}$ replaced by $C_{\alpha}$. For all $R \geqslant r_{*}(0)$, if $\nabla u$ is a solution of the free steady Stokes problem (5.1) in $B_{R}$, then the following large-scale Lipschitz estimate holds for all $r_{*}(0) \leqslant r \leqslant R$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{B_{r}}|\nabla u|^{2} \leqslant C_{\alpha} f_{B_{R}}|\nabla u|^{2}, \tag{5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

as well as the following large-scale $C^{1, \alpha}$ estimate for all $r$ with $r_{*}(0) \leqslant r \leqslant R$,

$$
\operatorname{Exc}\left(\nabla u ; B_{r}\right) \leqslant C_{\alpha}(r / R)^{2 \alpha} \operatorname{Exc}\left(\nabla u ; B_{R}\right)
$$

In addition, the correctors enjoy the following non-degeneracy property for all $r \geqslant$ $r_{*}(0)$ and $E \in \mathbb{M}_{0}$,

$$
\frac{1}{C_{\alpha}}|E|^{2} \leqslant f_{B_{r}}\left|\nabla \psi_{E}+E\right|^{2} \leqslant C_{\alpha}|E|^{2} .
$$

As a direct consequence, we may deduce a corresponding result for solutions of the steady Stokes problem (5.1) with a nontrivial right-hand side, cf. (2.4), as stated in Theorem 3. The proof, which is identical to that of [28, Cor. 3], is omitted as it only relies on Theorem 5.3 together with an energy estimate.

Next, as a second consequence of the above, we may further deduce quenched large-scale $L^{p}$ regularity estimates as stated in Theorem 4 . This can be obtained by combining the large-scale Lipschitz estimate (5.6) together with Shen's dual CalderónZygmund lemma, cf. [41, Th. 3.2] (see also [42, Th. 2.4]), as done in [20, §6.1] in the context of divergence-form linear elliptic equations: since this argument does not rely on the specific PDE at hand, the same applies without changing a iota and we do not reproduce it here. For estimates with Muckenhoupt weights, it suffices to appeal to [41, Th. $3.4 \&$ Rem. 3.5] instead of [41, Th. 3.2]. Note that this approach requires to replace the minimal radius $r_{*}$ in the above by the largest $\frac{1}{8}$-Lipschitz lower bound $\underline{r}_{*}$, cf. [28, §3.7]: both satisfy the same boundedness properties and we use the same notation " $r$ " " in the statement.

Finally, making a further use of Shen's dual Calderón-Zygmund lemma, cf. [41, Th. 3.2 or 3.4], together with the quenched large-scale $L^{p}$ regularity theory of Theorem 4 and with the large-scale Lipschitz estimate (5.6), the annealed regularity estimate of Theorem 5 easily follows as in [20] for $2 \leqslant q \leqslant p<\infty$. A duality argument yields the corresponding conclusion for $1<p \leqslant q \leqslant 2$, and an interpolation argument allows to conclude for all $p, q$ with $1<p, q<\infty$. The additional perturbative statement in Theorem 5 is already established in Theorem 3.1.
5.2. Proof of Proposition 5.1. - Let $R \gg 1$ be large enough and fixed. As the statement of Proposition 5.1 does not depend on the choice of anchoring of the correctors, we can assume without loss of generality $f_{B_{R}}\left(\psi, \zeta, \Sigma \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)=0$. Set $\mathscr{N}_{R}:=\left\{n: I_{n}^{+}+\delta B \subset B_{R}\right\}$ and $\mathscr{N}_{R}^{\circ}:=\left\{n:\left(I_{n}^{+}+\delta B\right) \cap \partial B_{R} \neq \varnothing\right\}$, where we recall that $I_{n}^{+}$stands for the convex hull of $I_{n}$, and define

$$
D_{R}:=\left(B_{R-\delta / 2} \backslash \bigcup_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}^{\circ}}\left(I_{n}^{+}+\delta B\right)\right)+\frac{\delta}{2} B
$$

In view of Assumption $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$, we note that

- $D_{R}$ is a $C^{2}$ domain (uniformly in $R$ );
- any inclusion that intersects $D_{R}$ is contained in $D_{R}$ and is at distance at least $\delta$ from $\partial D_{R}$;
$-B_{R-2-\delta} \subset D_{R} \subset B_{R}$.
Given $4 \leqslant \rho \leqslant R / 4$ (the choice of which will be optimized later), we choose a smooth cut-off function $\eta_{R} \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ;[0,1]\right)$ such that $\eta_{R}=1$ in $B_{R-2 \rho}, \eta_{R}=0$ outside $B_{R-\rho}$, and $\left|\nabla \eta_{R}\right| \lesssim \rho^{-1}$, and we further choose $\eta_{R}$ to be constant in the fattened inclusions $\left\{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right\}_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}}$. Note in particular that $\eta_{R}$ is supported inside $D_{R}$. We split the proof into five main steps.

Step 1. Two-scale expansion and representation of the error. - We split the proof into two further substeps.

Substep 1.1. Construction of two-scale expansions. - Given a weak solution $(u, P)$ to $(5.1)$, let $(\widehat{u}, \widehat{P})$ denote the unique weak solution of the following corresponding homogenized equation with Dirichlet data on $D_{R}$,

$$
\begin{cases}-\operatorname{div}(2 \overline{\boldsymbol{B}} \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u}))+\nabla \widehat{P}=0, & \text { in } D_{R}  \tag{5.7}\\ \operatorname{div}(\widehat{u})=0, & \text { in } D_{R} \\ \widehat{u}=u, & \text { on } \partial D_{R}\end{cases}
$$

where we recall that the effective viscosity $\overline{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is defined in (2.11). For definiteness, the pressures $P$ and $\widehat{P}$ are chosen with $\int_{D_{R}} P \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}=\int_{D_{R}} \widehat{P}=0$. Reformulating this homogenized equation as

$$
-\operatorname{div}(2 \overline{\boldsymbol{B}} \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u}-u))+\nabla \widehat{P}=\operatorname{div}(2 \overline{\boldsymbol{B}} \mathrm{D}(u)), \quad \text { in } D_{R}
$$

testing with $\widehat{u}-u \in H_{0}^{1}\left(D_{R}\right)^{d}$, and combining an energy estimate with the triangle inequality, we obtain

$$
\int_{D_{R}}|\mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})|^{2} \lesssim \int_{D_{R}}|\mathrm{D}(u)|^{2}
$$

and, further using that $\operatorname{div}(\widehat{u}-u)=0$ implies $\int_{D_{R}}|\nabla(\widehat{u}-u)|^{2}=2 \int_{D_{R}}|\mathrm{D}(\widehat{u}-u)|^{2}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{D_{R}}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2} \lesssim \int_{D_{R}}|\nabla u|^{2} \tag{5.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

We now compare $u$ and $P$ to their respective two-scale expansions,

$$
u \rightsquigarrow \widehat{u}+\eta_{R} \psi_{E} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}, \quad P \rightsquigarrow \widehat{P}+\eta_{R} \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})+\eta_{R} \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \partial_{E} \widehat{u},
$$

where we use Einstein's convention of implicit summation on repeated indices and where the index $E$ runs here over an orthonormal basis $\mathscr{E}$ of $\mathbb{M}_{0}^{\text {sym }}$. Recall that the pressure $P$ is only defined up to a global arbitrary constant on $\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}$, so that we may choose an arbitrary constant $P_{*} \in \mathbb{R}$ and consider the pressure $P^{\prime}=P+P_{*}$ on $\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}$. In addition we choose arbitrary constants $\left\{P_{n}\right\}_{n} \subset \mathbb{R}$ and extend the pressure inside the inclusions by setting $\left.P^{\prime}\right|_{I_{n}}=P_{n}$. We thus define in the whole domain $D_{R}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
P^{\prime}:=\left(P+P_{*}\right) \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}+\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} P_{n} \mathbb{1}_{I_{n}} \tag{5.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the constants $P_{*}$ and $\left\{P_{n}\right\}_{n}$ will be suitably chosen later. We then consider the following two-scale expansion errors in $D_{R}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
w:=u-\widehat{u}-\eta_{R} \psi_{E} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}, \quad Q:=P^{\prime}-\widehat{P}-\eta_{R} \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})-\eta_{R} \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{\mathscr { F }}} \partial_{E} \widehat{u} . \tag{5.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Substep 1.2. Proof that $(w, Q)$ satisfies in the weak sense in $D_{R}$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \quad-\Delta w+\nabla Q=-\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \delta_{\partial I_{n}} \sigma\left(u, P+P_{*}-P_{n}\right) \nu-\operatorname{div}\left(\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right) J_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathscr{I}}\right)  \tag{5.11}\\
& +\operatorname{div}\left(2\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)(\operatorname{Id}-\overline{\boldsymbol{B}}) \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})+\left(2 \psi_{E} \otimes_{s}-\zeta_{E}\right) \nabla\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)-\operatorname{Id}\left(\psi_{E} \cdot \nabla\right)\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

By definition of $w, Q$, expanding the gradient and reorganizing the terms, we find

$$
\begin{aligned}
-\Delta w+\nabla & Q=-\triangle u+\nabla P^{\prime}+\triangle \widehat{u}-\nabla \widehat{P}-\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})\right)+\operatorname{div}\left(\psi_{E} \otimes \nabla\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)\right) \\
& +\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right) \operatorname{div}\left(\nabla \psi_{E}-\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \operatorname{Id}\right)+\left(\nabla \psi_{E}-\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \operatorname{Id}\right) \nabla\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Further using that $\operatorname{div}\left(\psi_{E}\right)=0$, and using Leibniz' rule, this can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{aligned}
-\Delta w+\nabla Q=- & \Delta u+\nabla P^{\prime}+\triangle \widehat{u}-\nabla \widehat{P}-\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})\right) \\
& +\operatorname{div}\left(2 \psi_{E} \otimes_{s} \nabla\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)\right)-\nabla\left(\psi_{E} \cdot \nabla\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)\right) \\
& +\operatorname{div}\left(\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)\left(2 \mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}\right)-\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} \text { Id }\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\operatorname{div}(\widehat{u})=0$, we may decompose

$$
\triangle \widehat{u}=\operatorname{div}(2 \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u}))=\operatorname{div}\left(2\left(1-\eta_{R}\right) \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})\right)+\operatorname{div}\left(\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right) 2 E\right) .
$$

Inserting this into the above, and writing $2\left(\mathrm{D}\left(\psi_{E}\right)+E\right)-\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}=J_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}$ in terms of the extended flux $J_{E}$, cf. Lemma 4.1, we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
& -\Delta w+\nabla Q=-\Delta u+\nabla P^{\prime}+\operatorname{div}\left(2\left(1-\eta_{R}\right) \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})\right)-\nabla \widehat{P}-\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})\right)  \tag{5.12}\\
& \quad+\operatorname{div}\left(2 \psi_{E} \otimes_{s} \nabla\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)\right)-\nabla\left(\psi_{E} \cdot \nabla\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)\right)+\operatorname{div}\left(\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right) J_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

Since $\operatorname{div}\left(J_{E}\right)=0$, we have

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right) J_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)=J_{E} \nabla\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)-\operatorname{div}\left(\left(\eta_{E} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right) J_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathscr{I}}\right)
$$

and thus, further recalling $\mathbb{E}\left[J_{E}\right]=2 \overline{\boldsymbol{B}} E+(\overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: E) \mathrm{Id}$, writing $J_{E}-\mathbb{E}\left[J_{E}\right]=\operatorname{div}\left(\zeta_{E}\right)$, and using the skew-symmetry of $\zeta_{E}$, cf. Lemma 4.1 , we find

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{div}\left(\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right) J_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)=\operatorname{div}\left(2 \eta_{R} \overline{\boldsymbol{B}} \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})\right) & +\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})\right) \\
& -\operatorname{div}\left(\zeta_{E} \nabla\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)\right)-\operatorname{div}\left(\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right) J_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathscr{I}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Inserting this into (5.12), and recalling that equation (5.7) yields

$$
-\operatorname{div}(2 \overline{\boldsymbol{B}} \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u}))+\nabla \widehat{P}=0
$$

we deduce

$$
\begin{aligned}
-\Delta w & +\nabla Q=-\Delta u+\nabla P^{\prime}+\operatorname{div}\left(2\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)(\operatorname{Id}-\overline{\boldsymbol{B}}) \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})\right) \\
& +\operatorname{div}\left(\left(2 \psi_{E} \otimes_{s}-\zeta_{E}\right) \nabla\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)\right)-\nabla\left(\psi_{E} \cdot \nabla\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)\right)-\operatorname{div}\left(\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right) J_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathscr{I}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Finally, since equation (3.1) for $(u, P)$ implies of $\left(u, P^{\prime}\right)$ on $D_{R}$

$$
-\Delta u+\nabla P^{\prime}=-\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \delta_{\partial I_{n}} \sigma\left(u, P+P_{*}-P_{n}\right) \nu
$$

the claim (5.11) follows.

Step 2. Weighted energy estimate for the tsoo-scale expansion error. - Considering the following weight function as in [28],

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{R, \varepsilon}: B_{R} \longrightarrow[0,1]: x \longmapsto(1-|x| / R)^{\varepsilon / 2} \tag{5.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

we prove, for all $K \gg 1$ and $\varepsilon \ll K^{-1 / 2}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{D_{R}} \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2} \lesssim & \frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}} \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} Q^{2}+K \int_{D_{R}}\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2}  \tag{5.14}\\
& +K\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}\right) \int_{D_{R}}\left(1+\left|\left(\psi, \zeta, \nabla \psi, \Sigma \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right|^{2}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

The main difficulty is that neither $\widehat{u}$ nor $\mu_{R, \varepsilon}$ is constant inside the inclusions, which prohibits us from easily taking advantage of the boundary conditions for $u$ and $\psi_{E}$ in the estimate. To circumvent this issue, we use the following truncation maps $T_{0}, T_{1}$ :
for all $g \in C_{b}^{\infty}\left(D_{R}\right)$,

$$
\begin{align*}
T_{0}[g](x):=(1-\chi(x)) g(x)+\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \chi_{n}(x) & \left(f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} g\right) \\
T_{1}[g](x):=(1-\chi(x)) g(x)+\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \chi_{n}(x) & \left(\left(f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} g\right)\right.  \tag{5.15}\\
& \left.+\left(f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \nabla g\right)\left(x-x_{n}\right)\right)
\end{align*}
$$

where for all $n$ we have chosen a cut-off function $\chi_{n} \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ;[0,1]\right)$ with

$$
\left.\chi_{n}\right|_{I_{n}+(\delta / 4) B}=1,\left.\quad \chi_{n}\right|_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right)}=0, \quad\left|\nabla \chi_{n}\right|+\left|\nabla^{2} \chi_{n}\right| \lesssim 1,
$$

and where we have set for abbreviation $\chi:=\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \chi_{n}$. In these terms, we consider the following modification of the weight $\mu_{R, \varepsilon}$ and of the two-scale expansion error $(w, Q)$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon} & :=T_{0}\left[\mu_{R, \varepsilon}\right] \\
\widetilde{w} & :=u-T_{1}[\widehat{u}]-\eta_{R} \psi_{E} T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right],  \tag{5.16}\\
\widetilde{Q} & :=P^{\prime}-T_{0}[\widehat{P}]-\eta_{R} \bar{b}: T_{0}[\mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})]-\eta_{R} \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}} T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right] .
\end{align*}
$$

Note that $T_{1}[\widehat{u}]=\widehat{u}=u$ on $\partial D_{R}$, and thus $\widetilde{w} \in H_{0}^{1}\left(D_{R}\right)^{d}$. Testing equation (5.11) for $w$ with the test function $\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{w} \in H_{0}^{1}\left(D_{R}\right)^{d}$, we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{0}=J_{1}+J_{2}+J_{3} \tag{5.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

in terms of

$$
\begin{aligned}
J_{0} & :=\int_{D_{R}} \nabla\left(\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{w}\right):(\nabla w-Q \mathrm{Id}), \\
J_{1} & :=-\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \int_{\partial I_{n}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{w} \cdot \sigma\left(u, P+P_{*}-P_{n}\right) \nu+\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \int_{I_{n}}\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right) \nabla\left(\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{w}\right): J_{E}, \\
J_{2} & :=-2 \int_{D_{R}}\left(1-\eta_{R}\right) \nabla\left(\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{w}\right):(\operatorname{Id}-\bar{B}) \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u}) \\
J_{3} & :=-\int_{D_{R}} \nabla\left(\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{w}\right):\left(\left(2 \psi_{E} \otimes_{s}-\zeta_{E}\right) \nabla\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)-\operatorname{Id}\left(\psi_{E} \cdot \nabla\right)\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

It remains to estimate these terms, and we split the proof of (5.14) into four further substeps.
Substep 2.1. Lower bound on $J_{0}$ : for all $K \gg 1$ and $0<\varepsilon \ll K^{-1 / 2}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
J_{0} \geqslant & \frac{1}{2} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2}  \tag{5.18}\\
& -\frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} Q^{2}-K \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla(w-\widetilde{w})|^{2}-K \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \operatorname{div}(\widetilde{w})^{2}
\end{align*} \text { J.É.P. - M., , oo2s, tome } 9
$$

Expanding the gradient in the definition of $J_{0}$ yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
& J_{0}=\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \nabla \widetilde{w}: \nabla w+\int_{D_{R}} 2 \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}\left(\widetilde{w} \otimes \nabla \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}\right): \nabla w \\
&-\int_{D_{R}}\left(\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \operatorname{div}(\widetilde{w})+2 \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon} \widetilde{w} \cdot \nabla \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}\right) Q
\end{aligned}
$$

Adding and subtracting $\nabla w$ to $\nabla \widetilde{w}$, we deduce by Young's inequality, for all $K \geqslant 1$,

$$
\begin{align*}
J_{0} & \geqslant\left(1-\frac{1}{K}\right) \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2}-\frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} Q^{2}  \tag{5.19}\\
& -4 K \int_{D_{R}}\left|\nabla \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}\right|^{2}|\widetilde{w}|^{2}-\frac{K}{2} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla(w-\widetilde{w})|^{2}-\frac{K}{2} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \operatorname{div}(\widetilde{w})^{2}
\end{align*}
$$

Since $\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}$ satisfies for all $x \in B_{R}$,

$$
\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}(x) \simeq \mu_{R, \varepsilon}(x), \quad\left|\nabla \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}(x)\right| \lesssim\left|\nabla \mu_{R, \varepsilon}(x)\right| \simeq \frac{\varepsilon}{R}\left(1-\frac{|x|}{R}\right)^{(\varepsilon / 2)-1}
$$

the following estimate follows from Hardy's inequality in form of e.g. [28, Estimate (88)]: given $0<\varepsilon \leqslant 1 / 2$, there holds for all $g \in H_{0}^{1}\left(B_{R}\right)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{B_{R}}\left|\nabla \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}\right|^{2}|g|^{2} \lesssim \varepsilon^{2} \int_{B_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla g|^{2} . \tag{5.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Extending $\widetilde{w}$ by 0 outside $D_{R}$ and applying this inequality, we find

$$
\int_{D_{R}}\left|\nabla \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}\right|^{2}|\widetilde{w}|^{2} \lesssim \varepsilon^{2} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widetilde{w}|^{2}
$$

Inserting this into (5.19), the claim (5.18) follows for $K \geqslant 3$ and $K \varepsilon^{2} \ll 1$.
Substep 2.2. Upper bound on $J_{1}$ : for all $K \geqslant 1$,

$$
\text { 1) } \begin{align*}
& \left|J_{1}\right| \lesssim \frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widetilde{w}|^{2}+\frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\widetilde{Q}|^{2}  \tag{5.21}\\
+ & K\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}\right) \int_{D_{R}}\left(1+\left|\left(\nabla \psi, \Sigma \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right|^{2}\right)+K \int_{D_{R}}\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2} .
\end{align*}
$$

We examine separately the two terms in the definition of $J_{1}=J_{1,1}+J_{1,2}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& J_{1,1}:=-\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \int_{\partial I_{n}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{w} \cdot \sigma\left(u, P+P_{*}-P_{n}\right) \nu \\
& J_{1,2}:=\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \int_{I_{n}}\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right) \mathrm{D}\left(\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{w}\right): J_{E}
\end{aligned}
$$

and we start with $J_{1,1}$. Since $\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}$ and $\eta_{R}$ are constant in the inclusions, and since for all $n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{D}(\widetilde{w})=-\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)\left(f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})\right), \quad \text { in } I_{n} \tag{5.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

we may use the boundary conditions for $u$ to the effect of
$J_{1,1}=\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}}\left(\left(1-\eta_{R}\right) \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\right)\left(x_{n}\right)\left(f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})\right): \int_{\partial I_{n}} \sigma\left(u, P+P_{*}-P_{n}\right) \nu \otimes\left(x-x_{n}\right)$.
Using Stokes' theorem in the form $\int_{\partial I_{n}} \nu \otimes\left(x-x_{n}\right)=\left|I_{n}\right|$ Id, together with the constraint $\operatorname{div}(\widehat{u})=0$ that we use in the form $\left(f_{I_{n}+\frac{\delta}{2} B} \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})\right): \mathrm{Id}=0$, we can subtract any constant to the pressure in the above expression, so that in particular

$$
\begin{align*}
& J_{1,1}=\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}}\left(\left(1-\eta_{R}\right) \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\right)\left(x_{n}\right)\left(f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})\right)  \tag{5.23}\\
&: \int_{\partial I_{n}} \sigma\left(u, P+P_{*}-T_{0}[\widehat{P}]-\eta_{R} \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: T_{0}[\mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})]\right) \nu \otimes\left(x-x_{n}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

We turn to $J_{1,2}$. Decomposing $\partial_{E} \widehat{u}=\left(\partial_{E} \widehat{u}-T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right]\right)+T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right]$, using that $T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right]$, $\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}$, and $\eta_{R}$ are constant in the inclusions, that $\widetilde{w}$ is affine in the inclusions, and using (5.22) again, we find

$$
\begin{aligned}
& J_{1,2}=\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \int_{I_{n}} \eta_{R} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\left(\partial_{E} \widehat{u}-T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right]\right) \mathrm{D}(\widetilde{w}): J_{E} \\
&-\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}}\left(\left(1-\eta_{R}\right) \eta_{R} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right]\right)\left(x_{n}\right)\left(f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})\right): \int_{I_{n}} J_{E} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Writing $\left.J_{E}\right|_{I_{n}}=\sigma\left(\psi_{E}^{n}, \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right)$ with $\left(\psi_{E}^{n}, \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right)$ defined in (4.4), cf. (4.10), using Stokes' theorem, and recalling that $\sigma\left(\psi_{E}^{n}, \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right) \nu=\sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right) \nu$ on $\partial I_{n}$, cf. (4.4), we deduce

$$
\begin{aligned}
J_{1,2}=\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \int_{I_{n}} \eta_{R} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\left(\partial_{E} \widehat{u}-T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right]\right) \mathrm{D}(\widetilde{w}): & \sigma\left(\psi_{E}^{n}, \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right) \\
& -\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}}\left(\left(1-\eta_{R}\right) \eta_{R} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right]\right)\left(x_{n}\right)\left(f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})\right) \\
& : \int_{\partial I_{n}} \sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right) \nu \otimes\left(x-x_{n}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Combining this with (5.23), and reorganizing the terms, we obtain

$$
J_{1}=J_{1,1}^{\prime}+J_{1,2}^{\prime}
$$

in terms of

$$
\begin{aligned}
J_{1,1}^{\prime}= & \sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \int_{I_{n}} \eta_{R} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\left(\partial_{E} \widehat{u}-T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right]\right) \mathrm{D}(\widetilde{w}): \sigma\left(\psi_{E}^{n}, \Sigma_{E}^{n}\right) \\
J_{1,2}^{\prime}= & \sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}}\left(\left(1-\eta_{R}\right) \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\right)\left(x_{n}\right)\left(f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})\right) \\
& : \int_{\partial I_{n}}\left(\sigma\left(u, P+P_{*}-T_{0}[\widehat{P}]-\eta_{R} \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: T_{0}[\mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})]\right)\right. \\
& \left.\quad-\eta_{R} T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right] \sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right)\right) \nu \otimes\left(x-x_{n}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

We separately estimate $J_{1,1}^{\prime}$ and $J_{1,2}^{\prime}$, and we start with the former. Using (4.5) and noting that $\left|\nabla \widehat{u}-T_{0}[\nabla \widehat{u}]\right|=\left|\nabla \widehat{u}-f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \nabla \widehat{u}\right| \lesssim \sup _{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B}\left|\nabla^{2} \widehat{u}\right|$ on $I_{n}$ and that $\eta_{R}$ is constant in $I_{n}$, we find

$$
\begin{align*}
&\left|J_{1,1}^{\prime}\right| \lesssim\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|\right)\left(\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widetilde{w}|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}  \tag{5.24}\\
&\left(\int_{D_{R}}\left(1+\left|\left(\nabla \psi, \Sigma \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{align*}
$$

We turn to $J_{1,2}^{\prime}$. Writing for abbreviation

$$
H:=\sigma\left(u, P^{\prime}-T_{0}[\widehat{P}]-\eta_{R} \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: T_{0}[\mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})]\right)-\eta_{R} T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right] \sigma\left(\psi_{E}+E x, \Sigma_{E}\right)
$$

and noting that $\operatorname{div}(H)=0$ in $\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 4) B\right) \backslash I_{n}$,

$$
\int_{\partial I_{n}} H \nu=0, \quad \text { and } \quad \int_{\partial I_{n}} \Theta\left(x-x_{n}\right) \cdot H \nu=0
$$

for all $n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}$ and $\Theta \in \mathbb{M}^{\text {skew }}$, the trace estimate (4.22) leads to

$$
\begin{align*}
&\left|J_{1,2}^{\prime}\right| \lesssim \sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}}\left(\left(1-\eta_{R}\right) \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\right)\left(x_{n}\right)\left(f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B}|\mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}  \tag{5.25}\\
&\left(\int_{\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 4) B\right) \backslash I_{n}}|H|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{align*}
$$

For all $n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}$, we can write in the annulus $\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 4) B\right) \backslash I_{n}$ (where $P^{\prime}=P+P_{*}$ ), recalling the definition (5.16) of the modified two-scale expansion error $(\widetilde{w}, \widetilde{Q})$ and the definition of truncations,

$$
\begin{aligned}
H= & 2 \mathrm{D}\left(u-\eta_{R} T_{1}[\widehat{u}]-\eta_{R} \psi_{E} T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right]\right) \\
& \quad-\left(P^{\prime}-T_{0}[\widehat{P}]-\eta_{R} \bar{b}: T_{0}[\mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})]-\eta_{R} \Sigma_{E} T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right]\right) \mathrm{Id} \\
= & \sigma(\widetilde{w}, \widetilde{Q})+2\left(1-\eta_{R}\right) T_{0}[\mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})] .
\end{aligned}
$$

Inserting this into (5.25), using that $\sup _{B(x)} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon} \simeq \inf _{B(x)} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}$ holds for all $x \in D_{R}$, and using that $\eta_{R}$ is constant in fattened inclusions, we deduce

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left|J_{1,2}^{\prime}\right| \lesssim\left(\int_{D_{R}}\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& \times\left(\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\left(|\mathrm{D}(\widetilde{w})|^{2}+|\widetilde{Q}|^{2}\right)+\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Combined with the bound (5.24) on $J_{1,1}^{\prime}$, the claim (5.21) follows by Young's inequality.
Substep 2.3. Upper bound on $J_{2}, J_{3}$ : for all $K \geqslant 1$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\left|J_{2}\right|+\left|J_{3}\right| \lesssim \frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widetilde{w}|^{2}+K \int_{D_{R}} & \left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2}  \tag{5.26}\\
& +K\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}\right) \int_{D_{R}}|(\psi, \zeta)|^{2}
\end{align*}
$$

Expanding the gradients and using Young's inequality, we find for all $K \geqslant 1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|J_{2}\right| \lesssim K \int_{D_{R}}\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2}+\frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widetilde{w}|^{2}+\frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}}\left|\nabla \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}\right|^{2}|\widetilde{w}|^{2}, \\
& \left|J_{3}\right| \lesssim K \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|(\psi, \zeta)|^{2}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}+\frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widetilde{w}|^{2}+\frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}}\left|\nabla \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}\right|^{2}|\widetilde{w}|^{2},
\end{aligned}
$$

and Hardy's inequality (5.20) yields the claim (5.26).
Substep 2.4. Control of truncation errors

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla(w-\widetilde{w})|^{2} \lesssim \int_{D_{R}}(1- & \left.\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2}  \tag{5.27}\\
& +\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}\right) \int_{D_{R}}\left(1+|(\psi, \nabla \psi)|^{2}\right), \\
\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}(Q-\widetilde{Q})^{2} \lesssim \int_{D_{R}}(1- & \left.\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2}  \tag{5.28}\\
& +\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}\right) \int_{D_{R}}\left(1+\Sigma^{2} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

We start with the proof of (5.27). The definition (5.16) of $\widetilde{w}$ yields $\nabla(w-\widetilde{w})=-\nabla\left(\widehat{u}-T_{1}[\widehat{u}]\right)-\eta_{R}\left(\partial_{E} \widehat{u}-T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right]\right) \nabla \psi_{E}-\psi_{E} \otimes \nabla\left(\eta_{R}\left(\partial_{E} \widehat{u}-T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right]\right)\right)$, and thus

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla(w-\widetilde{w})|^{2} \lesssim \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\left|\nabla\left(\widehat{u}-T_{1}[\widehat{u}]\right)\right|^{2}  \tag{5.29}\\
& \quad+\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\eta_{R}\left(\nabla \widehat{u}-T_{0}[\nabla \widehat{u}]\right)\right|^{2}+\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R}\left(\nabla \widehat{u}-T_{0}[\nabla \widehat{u}]\right)\right)\right|^{2}\right) \int_{D_{R}}|(\psi, \nabla \psi)|^{2}
\end{align*}
$$

The definition (5.15) of the truncation maps $T_{0}, T_{1}$ gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\nabla \widehat{u}-T_{0}[\nabla \widehat{u}]= & \sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \chi_{n}\left(\nabla \widehat{u}-f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \nabla \widehat{u}\right), \\
\nabla\left(\widehat{u}-T_{1}[\widehat{u}]\right)= & \sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \chi_{n}\left(\nabla \widehat{u}-f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \nabla \widehat{u}\right) \\
& \quad+\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \nabla \chi_{n}\left(\widehat{u}-\left(f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \widehat{u}\right)-\left(f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\left(x-x_{n}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the properties of $\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}, \eta_{R}$, and of the cut-off functions $\left\{\chi_{n}\right\}_{n}$, and appealing to Poincaré's inequality on the fattened inclusions (on which we recall that $\eta_{R}$ is
constant), we find

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{D_{R}} & \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\left|\nabla\left(\widehat{u}-T_{1}[\widehat{u}]\right)\right|^{2} \\
\lesssim & \sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}}\left(\sup _{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\right) \\
& \times \int_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B}\left(\eta_{R}^{2}\left|\nabla\left(\widehat{u}-T_{1}[\widehat{u}]\right)\right|^{2}+\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2}\left|\nabla\left(\widehat{u}-T_{1}[\widehat{u}]\right)\right|^{2}\right)  \tag{5.30}\\
& \lesssim \sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}}\left(\sup _{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\right) \int_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B}\left(\eta_{R}^{2}\left|\nabla^{2} \widehat{u}\right|^{2}+\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2}\right) \\
\lesssim & \int_{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}+\int_{D_{R}}\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2},
\end{align*}
$$

and similarly,

$$
\begin{align*}
\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\eta_{R}\left(\nabla \widehat{u}-T_{0}[\nabla \widehat{u}]\right)\right|+ & \sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R}\left(\nabla \widehat{u}-T_{0}[\nabla \widehat{u}]\right)\right)\right|  \tag{5.31}\\
& \lesssim \sup _{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}}\left(\eta_{R}\left(x_{n}\right) \sup _{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B}\left|\nabla^{2} \widehat{u}\right|\right) \lesssim \sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right| .
\end{align*}
$$

Inserting these bounds into (5.29), the claim (5.27) follows.
We turn to the proof of (5.28). The definition (5.16) of $\widetilde{Q}$ yields

$$
Q-\widetilde{Q}=-\left(\widehat{P}-T_{0}[\widehat{P}]\right)-\eta_{R} \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}:\left(\mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})-T_{0}[\mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})]\right)-\eta_{R} \Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\left(\partial_{E} \widehat{u}-T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right]\right),
$$

and thus

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}(Q-\widetilde{Q})^{2} \lesssim \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\left(\widehat{P}-T_{0}[\widehat{P}]\right)^{2}  \tag{5.32}\\
&+\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\eta_{R}\left(\nabla \widehat{u}-T_{0}[\nabla \widehat{u}]\right)\right|^{2}\right) \int_{D_{R}}\left(1+\Sigma^{2} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

We start by analyzing the first right-hand side term. By definition of $T_{0}$, using the properties of $\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}$ and appealing to Poincaré's inequality on the fattened inclusions (on which we recall that $\eta_{R}$ is constant), we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\left(\widehat{P}-T_{0}[\widehat{P}]\right)^{2} \lesssim \sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}}\left(\sup _{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\right) \int_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B}\left(\widehat{P}-f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \widehat{P}\right)^{2} \tag{5.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\lesssim \sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}}\left(\sup _{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\right) \int_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B}\left(\eta_{R}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{P}|^{2}+\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2}\left(\widehat{P}-f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \widehat{P}\right)^{2}\right)
$$

We now appeal to a classical pressure estimates on $\widehat{P}$. On the one hand, since $(\widehat{u}, \widehat{P})$ satisfies a steady Stokes equation (5.7) without forcing in $D_{R}$, a direct use of the Bogovskii operator in form of e.g. [22, Th. III.3.1] yields for all $n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B}\left(\widehat{P}-f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \widehat{P}\right)^{2} \lesssim \int_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2} \tag{5.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

On the other hand, since $\left(\partial_{i} \widehat{u}, \partial_{i} \widehat{P}\right)$ satisfies the same equation in $D_{R}$, the same argument yields

$$
\int_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B}\left|\nabla \widehat{P}-f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \nabla \widehat{P}\right|^{2} \lesssim \int_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B}\left|\nabla^{2} \widehat{u}\right|^{2}
$$

Further noting that equation (5.7) yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \nabla \widehat{P} & =\int_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \operatorname{div}(2 \overline{\boldsymbol{B}} \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})) \\
& =2 \int_{\partial\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right)}(\overline{\boldsymbol{B}} \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})) \nu \\
& =2 \int_{\partial\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right)}\left(\overline{\boldsymbol{B}} \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})-f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \overline{\boldsymbol{B}} \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u})\right) \nu
\end{aligned}
$$

and thus

$$
\left|\int_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \nabla \widehat{P}\right| \lesssim \sup _{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B}\left|\nabla^{2} \widehat{u}\right|
$$

we deduce

$$
\int_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B}|\nabla \widehat{P}|^{2} \lesssim \sup _{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B}\left|\nabla^{2} \widehat{u}\right|^{2}
$$

Inserting this together with (5.34) into (5.33), we obtain

$$
\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\left(\widehat{P}-T_{0}[\widehat{P}]\right)^{2} \lesssim\left|D_{R}\right|\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}\right)+\int_{D_{R}}\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2}
$$

Combining this with (5.32) and (5.31), the claim (5.28) follows.
Substep 2.5. Control of the divergence

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \operatorname{div}(\widetilde{w})^{2}  \tag{5.35}\\
& \quad \lesssim \int_{D_{R}}\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2}+\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}\right) \int_{D_{R}}\left(1+|\psi|^{2}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

As $\operatorname{div}(u)=\operatorname{div}(\widehat{u})=\operatorname{div}\left(\psi_{E}\right)=0$, the definition (5.16) of $\widetilde{w}$ yields

$$
\operatorname{div}(\widetilde{w})=\operatorname{div}\left(\widehat{u}-T_{1}[\widehat{u}]\right)-\psi_{E} \cdot \nabla\left(\eta_{R} T_{0}\left[\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right]\right)
$$

and the claim (5.35) follows from the estimates (5.30) and (5.31).
Substep 2.6. Proof of (5.14). - Combining (5.17), (5.18), (5.21), and (5.26), we obtain for all $K \gg 1$ and $0<\varepsilon \ll K^{-1 / 2}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widetilde{w}|^{2}+\frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\left(Q^{2}+\widetilde{Q}^{2}\right) \\
&+K\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}\right) \int_{D_{R}}\left(1+\left|\left(\psi, \zeta, \nabla \psi, \Sigma \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right|^{2}\right)+K \int_{D_{R}}\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2} \\
&+K \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla(w-\widetilde{w})|^{2}+K \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \operatorname{div}(\widetilde{w})^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Decomposing $\nabla \widetilde{w}=\nabla w+\nabla(\widetilde{w}-w)$ and $\widetilde{Q}=Q+(\widetilde{Q}-Q)$, using the bounds (5.27) and (5.28) on the truncation errors $\nabla(w-\widetilde{w})$ and $Q-\widetilde{Q}$, and using the bound (5.35) on $\operatorname{div}(\widetilde{w})$, we find

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2} & \lesssim \frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2}+\frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} Q^{2} \\
& +K\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}\right) \int_{D_{R}}\left(1+\left|\left(\psi, \zeta, \nabla \psi, \Sigma \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right|^{2}\right) \\
& +K \int_{D_{R}}\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Choosing $K \gg 1$ large enough to absorb the first right-hand side term, and noting that $\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon} \simeq \mu_{R, \varepsilon}$ on $D_{R}$, the conclusion (5.14) follows.

Step 3. Weighted pressure estimate for the two-scale expansion error: for all $\varepsilon$ with $0<\varepsilon<1$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{D_{R}} \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} Q^{2} \lesssim \int_{D_{R}} \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2}+\int_{D_{R}}\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2}  \tag{5.36}\\
&+\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}\right) \int_{D_{R}}\left(1+\left|\left(\psi, \zeta, \Sigma \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right|^{2}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

Combining this with the bound (5.14) on $\nabla w$, and choosing $K \gg 1$ large enough, we deduce for all $\varepsilon$ with $0<\varepsilon \ll 1$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{D_{R}} \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}\left(|\nabla w|^{2}+Q^{2}\right) & \lesssim \int_{D_{R}}\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2}  \tag{5.37}\\
& +\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}\right) \int_{D_{R}}\left(1+\left|\left(\psi, \zeta, \nabla \psi, \Sigma \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right|^{2}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

We turn to the proof of (5.36). For that purpose, we shall again appeal to the truncated version $\widetilde{Q}$ of $Q$ as in Step 2, cf. (5.16). We also recall the notation (5.9) for $P^{\prime}$, where we choose the constants $P_{*}$ and $\left\{P_{n}\right\}_{n}$ such that

$$
P_{n}=f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \widehat{P}+\eta_{R}\left(x_{n}\right) \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: f_{I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B} \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u}), \quad \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{Q}=0
$$

Note that this choice entails in particular $\widetilde{Q}=0$ inside inclusions $\left\{I_{n}\right\}_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}}$. With these definitions, we may turn to the proof of (5.36), which we split into three further substeps.

Substep 3.1. Weighted Bogovskii construction: given $0<\varepsilon<1$, there exists a vector field $S \in H_{0}^{1}\left(D_{R}\right)^{d}$ such that $\left.S\right|_{I_{n}}$ is constant for all $n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}$ and such that

$$
\begin{align*}
\operatorname{div}(S) & =-\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{Q}, \quad \text { in } D_{R} \\
\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{-2}|\nabla S|^{2} & \lesssim \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{Q}^{2} \tag{5.38}
\end{align*}
$$

Since $\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{Q}=0$, and since the weight $\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{-2} \simeq \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{-2}$ on $D_{R}$ can be extended to $x \mapsto|1-|x| / R|^{-\varepsilon}$ on $\mathbb{R}^{d}$, which belongs to the Muckenhoupt class $A_{2}$ uniformly in $R$
provided that $\varepsilon<1$, we may appeal to the weighted Bogovskii construction in form of Lemma 5.2. Note that by definition the set $D_{R}$ is star-shaped with respect to every point in $B_{R / 2}$ as soon as $R \gg 1$. Hence, there exists a vector field $S^{\circ} \in H_{0}^{1}\left(D_{R}\right)^{d}$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{div}\left(S^{\circ}\right) & =-\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{Q}, \quad \text { in } D_{R} \\
\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{-2}\left|\nabla S^{\circ}\right|^{2} & \lesssim \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{Q}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

It remains to modify $S^{\circ}$ to make it constant inside the inclusions $\left\{I_{n}\right\}_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}}$ without changing its divergence and the bound on its norm. For that purpose, we essentially follow the argument of [18, Proof of Prop. 2.1]; see also the proof of Lemma 3.3. More precisely, for all $n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}$, recalling that $\operatorname{dist}\left(I_{n}, \partial D_{R}\right) \geqslant \delta$ and that $\widetilde{Q}=0$ in $I_{n}$, a standard use of the Bogovskii operator allows to construct as in (3.5) a vector field $S^{n} \in H_{0}^{1}\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right)^{d}$ such that $S^{n}=-S^{\circ}+f_{I_{n}} S^{\circ}$ in $I_{n}$ and

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(S^{n}\right)=0, \quad \text { in } I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B
$$

$$
\left\|\nabla S^{n}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)} \lesssim\left\|\nabla S^{\circ}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(I_{n}\right)}
$$

Smuggling in the weight $\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{-1}$ (which is constant on the fattened inclusions), this yields

$$
\left\|\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{-1} \nabla S^{n}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right) \backslash I_{n}\right)} \lesssim\left\|\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{-1} \nabla S^{\circ}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{2}\left(I_{n}\right)}
$$

Since the fattened inclusions are all disjoint, cf. $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\delta}\right)$, extending $S^{n}$ by 0 in $D_{R}$ 入 $\left(I_{n}+(\delta / 2) B\right)$ for all $n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}$, the vector field $S:=S^{\circ}+\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} S^{n}$ satisfies all the required properties.

Substep 3.2. Proof of (5.36). - Testing equation (5.11) with the test function $S \in$ $H_{0}^{1}\left(D_{R}\right)^{d}$ constructed in the previous substep yields

$$
L_{0}=L_{1}+L_{2}+L_{3},
$$

in terms of

$$
\begin{aligned}
L_{0} & :=\int_{D_{R}} \nabla S: \nabla w-\int_{D_{R}} \operatorname{div}(S) Q \\
L_{1} & :=-\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \int_{\partial I_{n}} S \cdot \sigma\left(u, P+P_{*}-P_{n}\right) \nu+\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}} \int_{I_{n}}\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right) \nabla S: J_{E} \\
L_{2} & :=-2 \int_{D_{R}}\left(1-\eta_{R}\right) \nabla S:(\operatorname{Id}-\bar{B}) \mathrm{D}(\widehat{u}), \\
L_{3} & :=-\int_{D_{R}} \nabla S:\left(\left(2 \psi_{E} \otimes_{s}-\zeta_{E}\right) \nabla\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)-\operatorname{Id}\left(\psi_{E} \cdot \nabla\right)\left(\eta_{R} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

We start by giving a lower bound on $L_{0}$. Using the defining property (5.38) of the test function $S$ in form of

$$
\begin{aligned}
-\int_{D_{R}} \operatorname{div}(S) Q & =\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} Q \widetilde{Q} \\
& \geqslant \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{Q}^{2}-\left(\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{Q}^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}(Q-\widetilde{Q})^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{aligned}
$$

and using the bound (5.38) on the weighted norm of $\nabla S$ in form of

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\int_{D_{R}} \nabla S: \nabla w\right| & \leqslant\left(\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{-2}|\nabla S|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& \lesssim\left(\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{Q}^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{aligned}
$$

we deduce for all $K \geqslant 1$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& L_{0} \geqslant \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{Q}^{2}-\frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{Q}^{2}  \tag{5.39}\\
&-K \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}(Q-\widetilde{Q})^{2}-C K \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2}
\end{align*}
$$

Next, recalling that $\left.S\right|_{I_{n}}$ is constant for all $n \in \mathscr{N}_{R}$, and using the boundary conditions for $u$, we find $L_{1}=0$. It remains to estimate $L_{2}$ and $L_{3}$. Smuggling in the weight $\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}$, we find for all $K \geqslant 1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
L_{2}+L_{3} \lesssim \frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{-2}|\nabla S|^{2}+K \int_{D_{R}}(1 & \left.-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2} \\
& +K\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}\right) \int_{D_{R}}\left(1+|(\psi, \zeta)|^{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the weighted estimate (5.38) on $\nabla S$ to estimate the first right-hand side term, and combining with the lower bound (5.39) on $L_{0}$, we deduce for all $K \geqslant 1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{Q}^{2} & \lesssim \frac{1}{K} \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \widetilde{Q}^{2}+K \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}(Q-\widetilde{Q})^{2}+K \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2} \\
& +K\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}\right) \int_{D_{R}}\left(1+|(\psi, \zeta)|^{2}\right)+K \int_{D_{R}}\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Choosing $K \gg 1$ large enough to absorb the first right-hand side term, and decomposing $\widetilde{Q}=Q+(\widetilde{Q}-Q)$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} Q^{2} \lesssim & \int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}(Q-\widetilde{Q})^{2}+\int_{D_{R}} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2} \\
& +\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}\right) \int_{D_{R}}\left(1+|(\psi, \zeta)|^{2}\right)+\int_{D_{R}}\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the bound (5.28) on the truncation error $Q-\widetilde{Q}$, and recalling that $\widetilde{\mu}_{R, \varepsilon} \simeq \mu_{R, \varepsilon}$ on $D_{R}$, the conclusion (5.36) follows.

Step 4. Conclusion: proof of (5.2). - We split the proof into five further substeps.
Substep 4.1. Caccioppoli-type inequality for homogeneous steady Stokes equation
Given a solution $(\bar{v}, \bar{T})$ of

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\operatorname{div}(2 \overline{\boldsymbol{B}} \mathrm{D}(\bar{v}))+\nabla \bar{T}=0, \quad \operatorname{div}(\bar{v})=0, \quad \text { in } B_{R} \tag{5.40}
\end{equation*}
$$

we have for all $r$ with $0<r<R$ and $K \geqslant 1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{B_{r}}|\nabla \bar{v}|^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{K} \int_{B_{R}}|\nabla \bar{v}|^{2}+\frac{K}{(R-r)^{2}} \int_{B_{R}}|\bar{v}|^{2} . \tag{5.41}
\end{equation*}
$$

Consider a cut-off function $\chi_{r, R} \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ such that $\left.\chi_{r, R}\right|_{B_{r}}=1,\left.\chi_{r, R}\right|_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash B_{R}}=0$, and $\left|\nabla \chi_{r, R}\right| \lesssim(R-r)^{-1}$. Testing the equation (5.40) with the test function $\chi_{r, R}^{2} \bar{v}$, we find

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r, R}^{2} \mathrm{D}(\bar{v}): 2 \overline{\boldsymbol{B}} \mathrm{D}(\bar{v})=-2 \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r, R} \bar{v} \otimes \nabla \chi_{r, R}:(2 \overline{\boldsymbol{B}} \mathrm{D}(\bar{v})-\bar{T}),
$$

and thus

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r, R}^{2}|\mathrm{D}(\bar{v})|^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{R-r}\left(\int_{B_{R}}\left(|\mathrm{D}(\bar{v})|^{2}+\bar{T}^{2}\right)\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{B_{R}}|\bar{v}|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} . \tag{5.42}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $\operatorname{div}(\bar{v})=0$, integration by parts yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r, R}^{2}|\nabla \bar{v}|^{2} & =2 \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r, R}^{2}|\mathrm{D}(\bar{v})|^{2}-\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r, R}^{2} \partial_{i} \bar{v}_{j} \partial_{j} \bar{v}_{i} \\
& =2 \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r, R}^{2}|\mathrm{D}(\bar{v})|^{2}+2 \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r, R} \nabla \chi_{r, R} \otimes \bar{v}: \nabla \bar{v},
\end{aligned}
$$

and thus

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r, R}^{2}|\nabla \bar{v}|^{2} \lesssim \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \chi_{r, R}^{2}|\mathrm{D}(\bar{v})|^{2}+\frac{1}{(R-r)^{2}} \int_{B_{R}}|\bar{v}|^{2} .
$$

Combining this with (5.42), we deduce for all $K \geqslant 1$,

$$
\int_{B_{r}}|\nabla \bar{v}|^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{K} \int_{B_{R}}\left(|\mathrm{D}(\bar{v})|^{2}+\bar{T}^{2}\right)+\frac{K}{(R-r)^{2}} \int_{B_{R}}|\bar{v}|^{2} .
$$

As the pressure $\bar{T}$ in (5.40) is only defined up to an additive constant, we may choose without loss of generality $\int_{B_{R}} \bar{T}=0$, and we then appeal to a standard pressure estimate: a standard use of the Bogovskii operator in form of e.g. [22, Th. III.3.1] yields

$$
\int_{B_{R}} \bar{T}^{2} \lesssim \int_{B_{R}}|\nabla \bar{v}|^{2}
$$

and the claim (5.41) follows.
Substep 4.2. Interior regularity estimate for homogeneous steady Stokes equation (5.7): for any boundary layer $4<\rho<R$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho^{2(n-1)} \sup _{B_{R-\rho}}\left|\nabla^{n} \widehat{u}\right|^{2} \lesssim n\left(\frac{\rho}{R}\right)^{-d} f_{D_{R}}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2} . \tag{5.43}
\end{equation*}
$$

First consider a solution $(\bar{v}, \bar{T})$ of the following homogeneous steady Stokes equation,

$$
-\operatorname{div}(2 \overline{\boldsymbol{B}} \mathrm{D}(\bar{v}))+\nabla \bar{T}=0, \quad \operatorname{div}(\bar{v})=0, \quad \text { in } B
$$

In view of the standard interior regularity theory for this equation, see [22, Th. IV.4.1], we find for all $n \geqslant 0$,

$$
\int_{(1 / 2) B}\left|\langle\nabla\rangle^{n} \nabla \bar{v}\right|^{2} \lesssim n \int_{B}\left(|\nabla \bar{v}|^{2}+|\bar{T}|^{2}\right) .
$$

We then appeal to a pressure estimate for $\bar{T}$ : assuming without loss of generality $\int_{B} \bar{T}=0$, a standard use of the Bogovskii operator in form of e.g. [22, Th. III.3.1] yields

$$
\int_{(1 / 2) B}\left|\langle\nabla\rangle^{n} \nabla \bar{v}\right|^{2} \lesssim{ }_{n} \int_{B}|\nabla \bar{v}|^{2} .
$$

By Sobolev's embedding, this entails for all $n \geqslant 1$,

$$
\sup _{(1 / 2) B}\left|\nabla^{n} \bar{v}\right|^{2} \lesssim n \int_{B}|\nabla \bar{v}|^{2} .
$$

Upon rescaling and translation, this implies for all $\rho<1, x \in B_{1-\rho}$, and $n \geqslant 1$,

$$
\rho^{2(n-1)}\left|\nabla^{n} \bar{v}(x)\right|^{2} \lesssim n f_{B_{\rho}(x)}|\nabla \bar{v}|^{2}
$$

hence, for all $n \geqslant 1$,

$$
\rho^{2(n-1)} \sup _{B_{1-\rho}}\left|\nabla^{n} \bar{v}\right|^{2} \lesssim n \rho^{-d} \int_{B}|\nabla \bar{v}|^{2} .
$$

Turning back to equation (5.7) and recalling that $B_{R-3} \subset D_{R}$, the claim (5.43) follows after rescaling.
Substep 4.3. Reduction to the two-scale expansion error: for all $r$ with $4 \leqslant r \leqslant \frac{1}{4} R$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& f_{B_{r}}\left|\nabla u-\nabla \widehat{u}(0)-\left(\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)(0) \nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2} \lesssim\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{-d-2} f_{D_{R}} \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2}  \tag{5.44}\\
&+\left(\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{2} f_{B_{R}}\left(1+|\nabla \psi|^{2}\right)+\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{-d} \frac{1}{R^{2}} f_{B_{R}}|\psi|^{2}\right) f_{B_{R}}|\nabla u|^{2}
\end{align*}
$$

Consider the following local two-scale expansion error centered at the origin,

$$
w_{\circ}:=u-\widehat{u}(0)-\nabla \widehat{u}(0) x-\psi_{E} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}(0), \quad Q_{\circ}:=P-\Sigma_{E} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}(0),
$$

and note that equations (3.1) and (3.2) yield the following on $D_{R}$,

$$
-\triangle w_{\circ}+\nabla\left(Q_{\circ} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)=-\sum_{n} \delta_{\partial I_{n}} \sigma\left(w_{\circ}, Q_{\circ}\right) \nu
$$

We appeal to a Caccioppoli-type argument: as in the proof of (5.41), choosing a cut-off function that is constant in the inclusions, and using the boundary conditions for $u$ and $\psi_{E}$, we find for all $r$ with $4 \leqslant r \leqslant \frac{1}{4} R$ and $K \geqslant 1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{B_{r}}\left|\nabla w_{\circ}\right|^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{K} f_{B_{2 r}}\left|\nabla w_{\circ}\right|^{2}+\frac{K}{r^{2}} f_{B_{2 r}}\left|w_{\circ}\right|^{2} \tag{5.45}
\end{equation*}
$$

and it remains to examine the last right-hand side term. Comparing the local error $w_{0}$ to its global version $w=u-\widehat{u}-\eta_{R} \psi_{E} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}$, cf. (5.10), and recalling that $\eta_{R}=1$ on $B_{R-2 \rho}$, we obtain from the triangle inequality, for all $r, \rho \leqslant R / 4$ (which entails $\left.B_{2 r} \subset B_{R-2 \rho}\right)$,
$f_{B_{2 r}}\left|w_{\circ}\right|^{2} \lesssim f_{B_{2 r}}|w|^{2}+\left(\sup _{B_{2 r}}|\widehat{u}-\widehat{u}(0)-\nabla \widehat{u}(0) x|^{2}\right)+\left(\sup _{B_{2 r}}|\nabla \widehat{u}-\nabla \widehat{u}(0)|^{2}\right) f_{B_{2 r}}|\psi|^{2}$.

Using Taylor's formula, the interior regularity estimate (5.43) with $\rho=R / 4$, and the energy estimate (5.8), we find for all $r \leqslant \frac{1}{4} R$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sup _{B_{2 r}}|\widehat{u}-\widehat{u}(0)-\nabla \widehat{u}(0) x|^{2} & +r^{2} \sup _{B_{2 r}}|\nabla \widehat{u}-\nabla \widehat{u}(0)|^{2} \\
& \lesssim r^{4} \sup _{B_{2 r}}\left|\nabla^{2} \widehat{u}\right|^{2} \lesssim r^{2}\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{2} f_{D_{R}}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2} \lesssim r^{2}\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{2} f_{D_{R}}|\nabla u|^{2},
\end{aligned}
$$

so that the above becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{B_{2 r}}\left|w_{\circ}\right|^{2} \lesssim f_{B_{2 r}}|w|^{2}+\left(r^{2}\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{2}+\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{2-d} f_{B_{R}}|\psi|^{2}\right) f_{D_{R}}|\nabla u|^{2} . \tag{5.46}
\end{equation*}
$$

It remains to analyze the first right-hand side term in this estimate. By definition of the weight $\mu_{R, \varepsilon}$ in (5.13), appealing to Hardy's inequality (5.20), we find for all $r \leqslant \frac{1}{4} R$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{B_{2 r}}|w|^{2} \lesssim f_{B_{2 r}}\left(1-\frac{|x|}{R}\right)^{\varepsilon-2}|w|^{2} & \lesssim\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{-d} f_{D_{R}}\left(1-\frac{|x|}{R}\right)^{\varepsilon-2}|w|^{2} \\
& \lesssim \varepsilon^{-2} R^{2}\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{-d} f_{D_{R}}\left|\nabla \mu_{R, \varepsilon}\right|^{2}|w|^{2} \\
& \lesssim R^{2}\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{-d} f_{D_{R}} \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Combined with (5.45) and (5.46), this yields the following, for all $r$ with $4 \leqslant r \leqslant \frac{1}{4} R$ and $K \geqslant 1$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& f_{B_{r}}\left|\nabla w_{\circ}\right|^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{K} f_{B_{2 r}}\left|\nabla w_{\circ}\right|^{2}  \tag{5.47}\\
& +K\left(\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{2}+\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{-d} \frac{1}{R^{2}} f_{B_{R}}|\psi|^{2}\right) f_{D_{R}}|\nabla u|^{2}+K\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{-d-2} f_{D_{R}} \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2} .
\end{align*}
$$

In order to absorb the first right-hand side term, we proceed by iteration. Let us first rewrite (5.47) as follows: for any $K \geqslant 1$,

$$
f(r) \leqslant \frac{1}{K} f(2 r)+C K g(r), \quad \text { for all } r \text { with } 4 \leqslant r \leqslant \frac{1}{4} R
$$

where we have set for abbreviation,

$$
\begin{aligned}
f(r) & :=f_{B_{r}}\left|\nabla w_{\circ}\right|^{2}, \\
g(r) & :=\left(\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{2}+\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{-d} \frac{1}{R^{2}} f_{D_{R}}|\psi|^{2}\right) f_{D_{R}}|\nabla u|^{2}+\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{-d-2} f_{D_{R}} \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Iterating this estimate yields for all $r \geqslant 4$ and $n \geqslant 1$ with $2^{n} r \leqslant \frac{1}{4} R$,

$$
f(r) \leqslant C K \sum_{m=0}^{n-1} K^{-m} g\left(2^{m} r\right)+K^{-n} f\left(2^{n} r\right)
$$

Noting that $g\left(2^{m} r\right) \leqslant 4^{m} g(r)$ and choosing $K=8$, this entails

$$
f(r) \lesssim g(r)+8^{-n} f\left(2^{n} r\right)
$$

Choosing $n$ large enough such that $2^{n} r \simeq R$, with $2^{n} r \leqslant \frac{1}{4} R$, we deduce

$$
\begin{equation*}
f(r) \lesssim g(r)+\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{3} f\left(\frac{1}{4} R\right) \tag{5.48}
\end{equation*}
$$

It remains to estimate the second right-hand side term. By definition of $f$ and of $w_{\circ}$, we find

$$
f\left(\frac{1}{4} R\right) \lesssim f_{D_{R}}\left|\nabla w_{\circ}\right|^{2} \lesssim f_{D_{R}}|\nabla u|^{2}+|\nabla \widehat{u}(0)|^{2} f_{D_{R}}\left(1+|\nabla \psi|^{2}\right)
$$

Using the interior regularity estimate (5.43) with $\rho \simeq R$ and using the energy estimate (5.8), we note that

$$
|\nabla \widehat{u}(0)|^{2} \lesssim f_{D_{R}}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2} \lesssim f_{D_{R}}|\nabla u|^{2}
$$

so that the above becomes

$$
f\left(\frac{1}{4} R\right) \lesssim\left(f_{D_{R}}\left(1+|\nabla \psi|^{2}\right)\right) f_{D_{R}}|\nabla u|^{2}
$$

Combining this with (5.48), and inserting the definition of $f, g$, and $w_{\circ}$, the claim (5.44) follows.

Substep 4.4. Estimate on the two-scale expansion error: for all $\varepsilon$ with $0<\varepsilon \ll 1$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{D_{R}} \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2}  \tag{5.49}\\
& \quad \lesssim\left(\left(\frac{\rho}{R}\right)^{\varepsilon}+\left(\frac{\rho}{R}\right)^{-d-2} \frac{1}{R^{2}} f_{D_{R}}\left(1+\mid\left(\psi, \zeta, \nabla \psi,\left.\Sigma \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right|^{2}\right)\right) \int_{D_{R}}|\nabla u|^{2}\right.
\end{align*}
$$

Starting point is (5.37): for all $\varepsilon$ with $0<\varepsilon \ll 1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{D_{R}} \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla w|^{2} \lesssim \int_{D_{R}}\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{2}|\nabla \widehat{u}|^{2} \\
&+\left(\sup _{D_{R}}\left|\nabla\left(\eta_{R} \nabla \widehat{u}\right)\right|^{2}\right) \int_{D_{R}}\left(1+\left|\left(\psi, \zeta, \nabla \psi, \Sigma \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right|^{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Noting that the definition of $\eta_{R}$ and $\mu_{R, \varepsilon}$ entails $\left(1-\eta_{R}\right)^{2} \mu_{R, \varepsilon}^{2} \lesssim(\rho / R)^{\varepsilon}$, recalling that $\eta_{R}$ is supported in $B_{R-\rho}$ and satisfies $\left|\nabla \eta_{R}\right| \lesssim \rho^{-1}$, using the interior regularity estimate (5.43), and using the energy estimate (5.8), the claim (5.49) follows.

Substep 4.5. Proof of (5.2). - Inserting the error bound (5.49) into (5.44), we find for all $r, \rho$ with $4 \leqslant r, \rho \leqslant \frac{1}{4} R$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{B_{r}}\left|\nabla u-\nabla \widehat{u}(0)-\left(\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)(0) \nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2} \lesssim\left(\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{2} f_{B_{R}}\left(1+|\nabla \psi|^{2}\right)\right. \tag{5.50}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\left.+\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{-d-2}\left(\left(\frac{\rho}{R}\right)^{\varepsilon}+\left(\frac{\rho}{R}\right)^{-d-2} \frac{1}{R^{2}} f_{B_{R}}\left(1+\left|\left(\psi, \zeta, \nabla \psi, \Sigma \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)\right|^{2}\right)\right)\right) f_{B_{R}}|\nabla u|^{2} .
$$

Next, we slightly reformulate this estimate by removing the dependence on $\nabla \psi$. For that purpose, we appeal to a Caccioppoli-type argument for $\psi$ : arguing as in (5.45), now starting from equation (3.2), we find for all $K, R \geqslant 1$,

$$
f_{B_{R}}|\nabla \psi|^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{K} f_{B_{2 R}}|\nabla \psi|^{2}+K\left(1+\frac{1}{R^{2}} f_{B_{2 R}}\left|\psi-f_{B_{2 R}} \psi\right|^{2}\right) .
$$

Iterating this estimate for some $K \gg 1$ large enough, and recalling that the ergodic theorem yields $f_{B_{R}}|\nabla \psi|^{2} \rightarrow \mathbb{E}\left[|\nabla \psi|^{2}\right] \lesssim 1$ almost surely as $R \uparrow \infty$, we deduce for all $R \geqslant 1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{B_{R}}|\nabla \psi|^{2} \lesssim 1+\gamma_{R}^{2} \tag{5.51}
\end{equation*}
$$

where we recall that $\gamma_{R}$ is defined in (5.3). Recalling the choice $f_{B_{R}}\left(\psi, \zeta, \Sigma \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)=0$ in this proof, and appealing to the pressure estimate of Lemma 3.3 to further remove the dependence on $\Sigma$ in (5.50), we obtain for all $r, \rho$ with $4 \leqslant r, \rho \leqslant \frac{1}{4} R$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& f_{B_{r}}\left|\nabla u-\nabla \widehat{u}(0)-\left(\partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)(0) \nabla \psi_{E}\right|^{2} \\
& \qquad \\
& \left.\qquad\left(\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{2}+\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{-d-2}\left(\left(\frac{\rho}{R}\right)^{\varepsilon}+\left(\frac{\rho}{R}\right)^{-d-2} \gamma_{R}^{2}\right)\right)\right) f_{B_{R}}|\nabla u|^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

It remains to optimize in $\rho$. If $\gamma_{R} \leqslant 1$, the choice $(\rho / R)^{d+2+\varepsilon} \simeq \gamma_{R}^{2}$ yields the conclusion (5.2) with $E_{0}=\nabla \widehat{u}(0)$ up to renaming $\varepsilon$. If $\gamma_{R} \geqslant 1$ or if $\frac{1}{4} R \leqslant r \leqslant R$, then the conclusion (5.2) trivially holds with $E_{0}=0$.

Step 5. Proof of the non-degeneracy property (5.4). - The upper bound in (5.4) follows from the Caccioppoli-type inequality (5.51), and it remains to establish the lower bound. Poincaré's inequality and the triangle inequality yield

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(f_{B_{R / 2}}\left|\nabla \psi_{E}+E\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} & \gtrsim \frac{1}{R}\left(f_{B_{R / 2}}\left|\left(\psi_{E}+E x\right)-f_{B_{R / 2}}\left(\psi_{E}+E x\right)\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& \geqslant \frac{1}{R}\left(f_{B_{R / 2}}|E x|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}-\frac{1}{R}\left(f_{B_{R / 2}}\left|\psi_{E}-f_{B_{R / 2}} \psi_{E}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& \gtrsim\left(1-C \gamma_{R}\right)|E|
\end{aligned}
$$

and the conclusion (5.4) follows.

## 6. Quantitative homogenization

This section is devoted to the proof of Theorem 6.
Proof of Theorem 6. - First consider a cut-off function $\eta_{\varepsilon} \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d} ;[0,1]\right)$ supported in $U$ such that $\eta_{\varepsilon}$ is constant inside the inclusions $\left\{\varepsilon I_{n}\right\}_{n}$, and $\left.\eta_{\varepsilon}\right|_{\varepsilon I_{n}}=0$ for all $n \notin \mathscr{N}_{\varepsilon}(U)$. In particular, $\mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U)$ coincides with $\varepsilon \mathscr{I}$ in the support of $\eta_{\varepsilon}$. In addition, given $R$ with $5 \leqslant R \leqslant 1 / \varepsilon$ (to be later optimized depending on $\varepsilon$ ), we assume that $\eta_{\varepsilon}=1$ in $U \backslash \partial_{\varepsilon R} U$ and $\left|\nabla \eta_{\varepsilon}\right| \lesssim(\varepsilon R)^{-1}$, where we use the notation $\partial_{\varepsilon R} U:=\{x \in U: \operatorname{dist}(x, \partial U)<\varepsilon R\}$ for the fattened boundary.

Step 1. Two-scale expansion and representation of the error. - Let $\left(u_{\varepsilon}, P_{\varepsilon}\right)$ denote the solution of the heterogeneous Stokes equation (2.9), and let $(\bar{u}, \bar{P})$ be the solution of the corresponding homogenized equation (2.10). The pressures $P_{\varepsilon}$ and $\bar{P}$ are chosen such that $\int_{U} P_{\varepsilon} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U)}=\int_{U} \bar{P}=0$. In terms of the corrector $(\psi, \Sigma)$, we consider the two-scale expansions

$$
u_{\varepsilon} \rightsquigarrow \bar{u}+\varepsilon \eta_{\varepsilon} \psi_{E}(\cdot / \varepsilon) \partial_{E} \bar{u}, \quad P_{\varepsilon} \rightsquigarrow \bar{P}+\eta_{\varepsilon} \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: \mathrm{D}(\bar{u})+\eta_{\varepsilon}\left(\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)(\cdot / \varepsilon) \partial_{E} \bar{u}
$$

Given arbitrary constants $P_{\varepsilon, *} \in \mathbb{R}$ and $\left\{P_{\varepsilon, n}\right\}_{n} \subset \mathbb{R}$ (that will be made explicit later in the proof), we modify the pressure $P_{\varepsilon}$ into

$$
P_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}:=\left(P_{\varepsilon}+P_{\varepsilon, *}\right) \mathbb{1}_{U \backslash \mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U)}+\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{\varepsilon}(U)} P_{\varepsilon, n} \mathbb{1}_{\varepsilon I_{n}},
$$

and we then consider the following two-scale expansion errors in $U$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& w_{\varepsilon}:=u_{\varepsilon}-\bar{u}-\varepsilon \eta_{\varepsilon} \psi_{E}(\cdot / \varepsilon) \partial_{E} \bar{u} \\
& Q_{\varepsilon}:=P_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}-\bar{P}-\eta_{\varepsilon} \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: \mathrm{D}(\bar{u})-\eta_{\varepsilon}\left(\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)(\cdot / \varepsilon) \partial_{E} \bar{u} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Arguing as in Substep 1.2 of the proof of Proposition 5.1, cf. (5.11), we find that $\left(w_{\varepsilon}, Q_{\varepsilon}\right)$ satisfies the following equation in the weak sense in $U$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& -\Delta w_{\varepsilon}+\nabla Q_{\varepsilon}=\left(\lambda-\mathbb{1}_{\mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U)}\right) f  \tag{6.1}\\
& -\sum_{n \in \mathscr{N}_{\varepsilon}(U)} \delta_{\varepsilon \partial I_{n}} \sigma\left(u_{\varepsilon}, P_{\varepsilon}+P_{\varepsilon, *}-P_{\varepsilon, n}\right) \nu-\operatorname{div}\left(\left(\eta_{\varepsilon} \partial_{E} \bar{u}\right) J_{E}(\cdot / \varepsilon) \mathbb{1}_{\varepsilon \mathscr{\mathscr { F }}}\right) \\
& \quad+\operatorname{div}\left(2\left(1-\eta_{\varepsilon}\right)(\operatorname{Id}-\overline{\boldsymbol{B}}) \mathrm{D}(\bar{u})+2 \varepsilon\left(\psi_{E} \otimes_{s}-\zeta_{E}\right)(\cdot / \varepsilon) \nabla\left(\eta_{\varepsilon} \partial_{E} \bar{u}\right)\right. \\
& \\
& \left.\quad-\varepsilon \operatorname{Id}\left(\psi_{E}(\cdot / \varepsilon) \cdot \nabla\right)\left(\eta_{\varepsilon} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)\right)
\end{align*}
$$

In order to quantify the almost sure weak convergence $\mathbb{1}_{\mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U)} \rightharpoonup \lambda$ in $\mathrm{L}^{2}(U)$ in the first right-hand side term, we define a new corrector $\theta:=\nabla \gamma$ as the unique solution of the following infinite-volume problem:

- Almost surely, $\theta=\nabla \gamma$ belongs to $\mathrm{L}_{\mathrm{loc}}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{d}$ and satisfies

$$
\operatorname{div}(\theta)=\Delta \gamma=\mathbb{1}_{\mathscr{I}}-\lambda, \quad \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{d}
$$

- The field $\nabla \theta=\nabla^{2} \gamma$ is stationary, has vanishing expectation, has finite second moment, and $\theta$ satisfies the anchoring condition $f_{B} \theta=0$ almost surely.
Under the mixing condition $\left(\mathrm{Mix}^{+}\right)$, along the lines of the proof of Theorem 4.2 (but noting that no buckling is needed here as the corrector problem is linear with respect to randomness), the following moment bounds are easily checked to hold for all $q<\infty$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\nabla \theta\|_{\mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)} \lesssim_{q} 1, \quad\|\theta(x)\|_{\mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)} \lesssim_{q} \mu_{d}(|x|) \tag{6.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

In terms of this corrector, recalling that $\mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U)$ coincides with $\varepsilon \mathscr{I}$ in the support of $\eta_{\varepsilon}$, the first right-hand side term in (6.1) can be decomposed as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\lambda-\mathbb{1}_{\mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U)}\right) f & =\left(\lambda-\mathbb{1}_{\mathscr{\mathscr { \varepsilon }}_{\varepsilon}(U)}\right)\left(1-\eta_{\varepsilon}\right) f+\left(\lambda-\mathbb{1}_{\varepsilon \mathscr{I}}\right) \eta_{\varepsilon} f \\
& =\left(\lambda-\mathbb{1}_{\mathscr{\mathscr { \varepsilon }}_{\varepsilon}(U)}\right)\left(1-\eta_{\varepsilon}\right) f-\operatorname{div}\left(\eta_{\varepsilon} f \otimes \varepsilon \theta(\cdot / \varepsilon)\right)+\nabla\left(\eta_{\varepsilon} f\right) \varepsilon \theta(\cdot / \varepsilon)
\end{aligned}
$$

Inserting this into (6.1), we are led to the following equation for $\left(w_{\varepsilon}, Q_{\varepsilon}\right)$ on $U$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& -\Delta w_{\varepsilon}+\nabla Q_{\varepsilon}=\left(\lambda-\mathbb{1}_{\mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U)}\right)\left(1-\eta_{\varepsilon}\right) f+\nabla\left(\eta_{\varepsilon} f\right) \varepsilon \theta(\cdot / \varepsilon)  \tag{6.3}\\
& \quad-\sum_{n \in \mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(U)} \delta_{\varepsilon \partial I_{n}} \sigma\left(u_{\varepsilon}, P_{\varepsilon}+P_{\varepsilon, *}-P_{\varepsilon, n}\right) \nu-\operatorname{div}\left(\left(\eta_{\varepsilon} \partial_{E} \bar{u}\right) J_{E}(\cdot / \varepsilon) \mathbb{1}_{\varepsilon \mathscr{I}}\right) \\
& +\operatorname{div}\left(2\left(1-\eta_{\varepsilon}\right)(\operatorname{Id}-\overline{\boldsymbol{B}}) \mathrm{D}(\bar{u})-\eta_{\varepsilon} f \otimes \varepsilon \theta(\cdot / \varepsilon)+2 \varepsilon\left(\psi_{E} \otimes_{s}-\zeta_{E}\right)(\cdot / \varepsilon) \nabla\left(\eta_{\varepsilon} \partial_{E} \bar{u}\right)\right. \\
& \left.-\quad-\varepsilon \operatorname{Id}\left(\psi_{E}(\cdot / \varepsilon) \cdot \nabla\right)\left(\eta_{\varepsilon} \partial_{E} \widehat{u}\right)\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

Step 2. Conclusion. - We repeat the argument for (5.37) in Step 2 of the proof of Proposition 5.1, now without weight, starting from equation (6.3) instead of (5.11). More precisely, we truncate $w_{\varepsilon}$ to make it affine in the inclusions, we test (6.3) with this truncated version of $w_{\varepsilon}$, we take advantage of boundary conditions, and we estimate the different terms. Compared to equation (5.11), the only new part here stems from the first two right-hand side terms in (6.3), for which we simply appeal to Poincaré's inequality: as $w_{\varepsilon} \in H_{0}^{1}(U)^{d}$, we can estimate for any test function $g \in \mathrm{~L}^{2}(U)^{d}$,

$$
\left|\int_{U} g \cdot w_{\varepsilon}\right| \leqslant\left(\int_{U}|g|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{U}\left|w_{\varepsilon}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} \lesssim\left(\int_{U}|g|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{U}\left|\nabla w_{\varepsilon}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} .
$$

In this way, for a suitable choice of the constants $P_{\varepsilon, *}$ and $\left\{P_{\varepsilon, n}\right\}_{n}$, we arrive at the following estimate,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{U}\left|\left(\nabla w_{\varepsilon}, Q_{\varepsilon}\right)\right|^{2} \lesssim \int_{U}\left(1-\eta_{\varepsilon}\right)^{2}|(f, \nabla \bar{u})|^{2}+\varepsilon^{2} \int_{U}|\theta(\cdot \mid \varepsilon)|^{2}\left(|\nabla f|^{2}+\left|\nabla \eta_{\varepsilon}\right|^{2}|f|^{2}\right)  \tag{6.4}\\
& +\varepsilon^{2} \int_{U}\left(1+\left|\left(\psi, \zeta, \nabla \psi, \Sigma \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)(x / \varepsilon)\right|^{2}\right)\left(\sup _{B_{4 \varepsilon}(x)}\left(\left|\nabla^{2} \bar{u}\right|^{2}+\left|\nabla \eta_{\varepsilon}\right|^{2}|\nabla \bar{u}|^{2}\right)\right) d x
\end{align*}
$$

Taking the $\mathrm{L}^{q}(\Omega)$ norm, using corrector estimates of Theorem 2, as well as (6.2), recalling that $1-\eta_{\varepsilon}$ and $\nabla \eta_{\varepsilon}$ are supported on the fattened boundary $\partial_{\varepsilon R} U$, noting that the latter has volume $\left|\partial_{\varepsilon R} U\right| \lesssim \varepsilon R$, and recalling that $\left|\nabla \eta_{\varepsilon}\right| \lesssim(\varepsilon R)^{-1}$, we deduce for all $q<\infty$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\int_{U}\left|\left(\nabla w_{\varepsilon}, Q_{\varepsilon}\right)\right|^{2}\right)^{q}\right]^{1 / q} \lesssim_{q}\left(\varepsilon R+\varepsilon^{2} \mu_{d}(1 / \varepsilon)^{2}(1 / \varepsilon R)\right)\|(f, \nabla \bar{u})\|_{W^{1, \infty}(U)}^{2} \tag{6.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next, decomposing

$$
\begin{aligned}
& w_{\varepsilon}:=\left(u_{\varepsilon}-\bar{u}-\varepsilon \psi_{E}(\cdot / \varepsilon) \partial_{E} \bar{u}\right)+\varepsilon\left(1-\eta_{\varepsilon}\right) \psi_{E}(\cdot / \varepsilon) \partial_{E} \bar{u}, \\
& Q_{\varepsilon} \mathbb{1}_{U \backslash \mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U)}:=\left(P_{\varepsilon}+P_{\varepsilon, *}-\bar{P}-\overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: \mathrm{D}(\bar{u})-\left(\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)(\cdot / \varepsilon) \partial_{E} \bar{u}\right) \mathbb{1}_{U \backslash \mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U)} \\
& \quad+\left(1-\eta_{\varepsilon}\right)\left(\overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: \mathrm{D}(\bar{u})+\left(\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)(\cdot / \varepsilon) \partial_{E} \bar{u}\right) \mathbb{1}_{U \backslash \mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U)},
\end{aligned}
$$

we deduce for all $q<\infty$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\|u_{\varepsilon}-\bar{u}-\varepsilon \psi_{E}(\cdot / \varepsilon) \partial_{E} \bar{u}\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{q}\left(\Omega ; H^{1}(U)\right)}^{2}  \tag{6.6}\\
& +\inf _{\kappa \in \mathbb{R}}\left\|P_{\varepsilon}-\bar{P}-\overline{\boldsymbol{b}}: \mathrm{D}(\bar{u})-\left(\Sigma_{E} \mathbb{1}_{\mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash \mathscr{I}}\right)(\cdot / \varepsilon) \partial_{E} \bar{u}-\kappa\right\|_{\mathrm{L}^{q}\left(\Omega ; \mathrm{L}^{2}\left(U \backslash \mathscr{I}_{\varepsilon}(U)\right)\right)}^{2} \\
& \quad \lesssim_{q}\left(\varepsilon R+\varepsilon^{2} \mu_{d}(1 / \varepsilon)^{2}(1 / \varepsilon R)\right)\|(f, \nabla \bar{u})\|_{W^{1, \infty}(U)}^{2} .
\end{align*}
$$

Choosing $\varepsilon R=\varepsilon \mu_{d}(1 / \varepsilon)$, and using the regularity theory for the steady Stokes equation (2.10), cf. [22, §IV], this yields the conclusion (2.12).

Finally, if $f$ and $\bar{u}$ are compactly supported in $U$, the cut-off function $\eta_{\varepsilon}$ is equal to 1 identically in the support of $(f, \nabla \bar{u})$ for $\varepsilon$ small enough. Hence, the terms involving $1-\eta_{\varepsilon}$ and $\nabla \eta_{\varepsilon}$ drop in (6.4), and the bounds (6.5) and (6.6) are replaced by $\varepsilon^{2} \mu_{d}(1 / \varepsilon)^{2}$.

## References

[1] S. Armstrong, T. Kuusi \& J.-C. Mourrat - "Mesoscopic higher regularity and subadditivity in elliptic homogenization", Comm. Math. Phys. 347 (2016), no. 2, p. 315-361.
[2] , "The additive structure of elliptic homogenization", Invent. Math. 208 (2017), no. 3, p. 999-1154.
[3] , Quantitative stochastic homogenization and large-scale regularity, Grundlehren Math. Wiss., vol. 352, Springer, Cham, 2019.
[4] S. N. Armitrong \& J.-P. Daniel - "Calderón-Zygmund estimates for stochastic homogenization", J. Funct. Anal. 270 (2016), no. 1, p. 312-329.
[5] S. N. Armstrong \& J.-C. Mourrat - "Lipschitz regularity for elliptic equations with random coefficients", Arch. Rational Mech. Anal. 219 (2016), no. 1, p. 255-348.
[6] S. N. Armstrong \& C. K. Smart - "Quantitative stochastic homogenization of convex integral functionals", Ann. Sci. École Norm. Sup. (4) 49 (2016), no. 2, p. 423-481.
[7] M. Avellaneda \& F.-H. Lin - "Compactness methods in the theory of homogenization", Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 40 (1987), no. 6, p. 803-847.
[8] ___ " $L^{p}$ bounds on singular integrals in homogenization", Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 44 (1991), no. 8-9, p. 897-910.
[9] G. K. Batchelor - "Sedimentation in a dilute dispersion of spheres", J. Fluid Mech. 52 (1972), no. 2, p. 245-268.
[10] A. Braides \& A. Garroni - "Homogenization of periodic nonlinear media with stiff and soft inclusions", Math. Models Methods Appl. Sci. 5 (1995), no. 4, p. 543-564.
[11] R. E. Caflisch \& J. H. C. Luke - "Variance in the sedimentation speed of a suspension", Phys. Fluids 28 (1985), no. 3, p. 759-760.
[12] T. Delmotte \& J.-D. Deuschel - "On estimating the derivatives of symmetric diffusions in stationary random environment, with applications to $\nabla \phi$ interface model", Probab. Theory Related Fields 133 (2005), no. 3, p. 358-390.
[13] L. Diening, M. Růžička \& K. Schumacher - "A decomposition technique for John domains", Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Math. 35 (2010), no. 1, p. 87-114.
[14] M. Duerinckx - "Effective viscosity of random suspensions without uniform separation", 2020, arXiv:2008. 13188.
[15] M. Duerinckx \& A. Gloria - "Multiscale functional inequalities in probability: Concentration properties", ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat. 17 (2020), no. 1, p. 133-157.
[16] , "Multiscale functional inequalities in probability: Constructive approach", Ann. H. Lebesgue 3 (2020), p. 825-872.
[17] , "On Einstein's effective viscosity formula", 2020, arXiv:2008.03837.
$[18]$, "Corrector equations in fluid mechanics: Effective viscosity of colloidal suspensions", Arch. Rational Mech. Anal. 239 (2021), p. 1025-1060.
[19]_, "Sedimentation of random suspensions and the effect of hyperuniformity", Ann. PDE 8 (2022), no. 1, article no. 2 ( 66 pages).
[20] M. Duerinckx \& F. Отto - "Higher-order pathwise theory of fluctuations in stochastic homogenization", Stochastic Partial Differ. Equ. Anal. Comput. 8 (2020), no. 3, p. 625-692.
[21] A. Einstein - "Eine neue Bestimmung der Moleküldimensionen", Ann. Physics 19 (1906), no. 2, p. 289-306.
[22] G. P. Galdi - An introduction to the mathematical theory of the Navier-Stokes equations. Steadystate problems, second ed., Springer Monographs in Math., Springer, New York, 2011.
[23] F. W. Gehring - "The $L^{p}$-integrability of the partial derivatives of a quasiconformal mapping", Acta Math. 130 (1973), p. 265-277.
[24] M. Giaquinta \& G. Modica - "Regularity results for some classes of higher order non linear elliptic systems", J. reine angew. Math. 311/312 (1979), p. 145-169.
[25] A. Gloria - "A scalar version of the Caflisch-Luke paradox", Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 74 (2021), no. 7, p. 1403-1452.
[26] A. Gloria, S. Neukamm \& F. Оtтo - "An optimal quantitative two-scale expansion in stochastic homogenization of discrete elliptic equations", ESAIM Math. Model. Numer. Anal. 48 (2014), no. 2, p. 325-346.
$\qquad$ "Quantification of ergodicity in stochastic homogenization: optimal bounds via spectral gap on Glauber dynamics", Invent. Math. 199 (2015), no. 2, p. 455-515.
[28] , "A regularity theory for random elliptic operators", Milan J. Math. 88 (2020), no. 1, p. 99-170.
[29] , "Quantitative estimates in stochastic homogenization for correlated coefficient fields", Anal. PDE 14 (2021), no. 8, p. 2497-2537.
[30] A. Gloria \& F. Otto - "An optimal variance estimate in stochastic homogenization of discrete elliptic equations", Ann. Probab. 39 (2011), no. 3, p. 779-856.
[31] , "An optimal error estimate in stochastic homogenization of discrete elliptic equations", Ann. Appl. Probab. 22 (2012), no. 1, p. 1-28.
[32] , "The corrector in stochastic homogenization: optimal rates, stochastic integrability, and fluctuations", 2015, arXiv:1510.08290.
[33] , "Quantitative results on the corrector equation in stochastic homogenization", J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS) 19 (2017), p. 3489-3548.
[34] R. M. Нӧfer - "Convergence of the method of reflections for particle suspensions in Stokes flows", J. Differential Equations 297 (2021), p. 81-109.
[35] V. V. Jiкоv - "Some problems of extension of functions arising in connection with the homogenization theory", Differ. Uravn. 26 (1990), no. 1, p. 39-51.
[36] V. V. Jikov, S. M. Kozlov \& O. A. Oleĭnik - Homogenization of differential operators and integral functionals, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1994.
[37] M. Josien \& F. Отто - "The annealed Calderón-Zygmund estimate as convenient tool in quantitative stochastic homogenization", 2020, arXiv:2005.08811.
[38] D. L. Koch \& E. S. G. Shaqfeh - "Screening in sedimenting suspensions", J. Fluid Mech. 224 (1991), p. 275-303.
[39] P. C. Kunstmann \& L. Weis - "Maximal $L_{p}$-regularity for parabolic equations, Fourier multiplier theorems and $H^{\infty}$-functional calculus", in Functional analytic methods for evolution equations, Lect. Notes in Math., vol. 1855, Springer, Berlin, 2004, p. 65-311.
[40] D. Marahrens \& F. Оtтo - "Annealed estimates on the Green function", Probab. Theory Related Fields 163 (2015), no. 3-4, p. 527-573.
[41] Z. Shen - "The $L^{p}$ boundary value problems on Lipschitz domains", Adv. Math. 216 (2007), p. 212-254.
[42] , "The Calderón-Zygmund lemma revisited", in Lectures on the analysis of nonlinear partial differential equations. Part 2, Morningside Lect. Math., vol. 2, Int. Press, Somerville, MA, 2012, p. 203-224.
[43] V. V. Zhiкоv - "Averaging of functionals in the calculus of variations and elasticity", Math. USSR-Izv. 29 (1987), p. 33-66.

Manuscript received ioth March 202I accepted ith July 2022

Mitia Duerinckx, Université Paris-Saclay, CNRS, Laboratoire de Mathématiques d'Orsay 91400 Orsay, France
\& University of California, Los Angeles, Department of Mathematics
Los Angeles CA 90095, USA
\& Université Libre de Bruxelles, Département de Mathématique
1050 Brussels, Belgium
E-mail : mitia.duerinckx@u-psud.fr
Avtoine Gloria, Sorbonne Université, CNRS, Université de Paris, Laboratoire Jacques-Louis Lions 75005 Paris, France
\& Institut Universitaire de France
\& Université Libre de Bruxelles, Département de Mathématique
1050 Brussels, Belgium
E-mail : gloria@ljll.math.upmc.fr
Url : https://www.ljll.math.upmc.fr/~gloria/index.html


[^0]:    Mathematical subject classification (2020). - 35R60, 76M50, 35Q35, 76D03, 76D07.
    Keywords. - Steady Stokes fluid, rigid particles, quantitative stochastic homogenization, large-scale regularity.

[^1]:    ${ }^{(1)}$ In this problem it might make more sense to include the internal forcing $f$ in the boundary conditions, replacing (1.2) by $\int_{\varepsilon \partial I_{n}} \sigma\left(u_{\varepsilon}, P_{\varepsilon}\right) \nu+\int_{\varepsilon I_{n}} f=0$. In that case, the forcing term in the homogenized problem (1.5) is $f$ rather than $(1-\lambda) f$; this is only a minor change in the analysis.

